

Report No. FAA-RD-78-82

CS.



CRITICAL ASSESSMENT OF EMISSIONS FROM AIRCRAFT PISTON ENGINES

W. Mirsky J.A. Nicholls R. Pace

R. Ponsonby D.E. Geister



JUL 10 1978

FINAL REPORT

JUNE 1979

Document is available to the U.S. public through the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

Prepared for

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION
Systems Research & Development Service
Washington, D.C. 20590

DOC FILE COPY.

NOTICE

The United States Government does not endorse products or manufacturers. Trade or manufacturer's names appear herein solely because they are considered essential to the object of this report.

1 " ".

(8) FAA-RD, FAA-NA 9 78-82, 78-166 Technical Report Documentation Page 3. Recipient's Catalog No. FAA-RD-78-82 4. Title and Subtitle Report Date June 1979 Critical Assessment of Emissions from Performing Organization Code Aircraft Piston Engines 8. Performing Organization Report No. 7. Author's) W. Mirsky, R. Pace, R. Ponsonby, J.A. Nicholls, D.E. Geister FAA-NA-78-166 9. Performing Organization Name and Address
Department of Aerospace Engineering 10. Work Unit No. (TRAIS) The University of Michigan DOTFA74NA-1102 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109 12. Sponsoring Agency Name and Address
U.S. Department of Transportation Final Report Federal Aviation Administration June 1974 - May 1978 Systems Research and Development Service 14. Sponsoring Agency Code Washington, D.C. 20590 15. Supplementary Notes
The contract was administered by the National Aviation Facilities Experimental Center, Atlantic City, New Jersey 08405. 16. Abstract $^{\lor}$ A comprehensive mathematical analysis for evaluating the measured emissions from piston type general aviation aircraft engines is presented and discussed. The analysis is used to calculate the fuel-air ratio, molecular weight of the exhaust products, and water correction factor. Further, a sensitivity analysis is presented which shows the effects of emission measurement errors on calculated fuel-air ratio. The University's test facility is briefly described and the associated emissions instrumentation is discussed in detail. experimental results obtained in this facility on the AVCO-Lycoming LIO-320 engine are presented. This includes baseline and lean-out emissions data and the influence of sampling probe location in the exhaust pipe. The influence of leaks in the exhaust system or emissions console are investigated and evaluated in terms of the mathematical model. Experimental data obtained from various facilities are compared and evaluated. 17. Key Words 18. Distribution Statement General Aviation Aircraft Document is available to the U.S. public through the National Emissions (Pollution) Piston Engines Technical Information Service Springfield, Virginia 22151 19. Security Classif. (of this report) 20. Security Classif. (of this page) 21. No. of Pages 22. Price

Form DOT F 1700.7 (8-72)

UNCLASSIFIED

Reproduction of completed page authorized

UNCLASSIFIED

4P2695

149

			.5 .5	=	P. E			2m	¥.	ı			8 4			10 11	K	. 3	12-3	2							800
. Measures]		inches	feet	yards			square inches	sdnare yards	acres			ounces	short tons		fluid ounces	pints	pallons	cubic feet	capic yards			Fahrenheit	temperature	• •	160 200	08 09
ions from Metric	Multiply by	LENGTH	\$0.0 \$	3.3	1.1		AREA	0.16	1.2	2.5		MASS (weight)	0.035	12	VOLUME	0.03	2.1	20.0	38	2	Service Jane	IEMPERATURE (CXECT)	9/5 (then	900 3C)		80 120	20 40
Approximate Conversions from Metric Measures	When You Know	1	millimeters	meters	meters			square centimeters	square meters	hectares (10,000 m ²)		M	grams	tonnes (1000 kg)		milliliters	liters	liters	cubic meters	cubic meters	TEMBE		Celsius	temperature		***************************************	-20 0
	Symbol		E 5	E	€ 5			785	, ~	5 2				2 -		Ē			~	E			၁			, Ç I	040
22 23	12	30	61		81 	LT	91		st 	*1		ET			OT		•			9		s 	•	3		z	w:
																											Hill
a 	ı.l.ı.	• .1, ,1	" "	'1'	' ' ₇	"	.1.1.1	' ' 	' 'I	"	, , ,	' ' ' ₅	1' '1'	'''	"]""]	'1' '			"	l' '		1' 'I	" "	' 'I'	ויןי ו		che
, , , , , ,	Symbol Symbol		Ţ"	['1'	1 7	' ' E §	"" "1		'	`[']	' ' '	"' " s	•	F .	' '' 	' ' ' =] ' ' 3		" "	'' ' 	1' '		Ţ'	' ' ' .°	' ' ,		
	To Find Symbol			- Centimeters	ters	kilometers km	1111		square meters m ²		square kilometers km hectares ha	''' '		kilograms kg tonnes t	""	milliliters m			liters	liters	neters m ³		" "	Cetsius °C	temperature		
ersions to Metric Measures 6		11111			Centimeters	kilometers	AREA			sdnare meters			swex6		VOLUME		Ē	24 libers			cubic meters m3	Cubic meters	THE CAREED	Celsius	g temperature		Catalog No. C13.10.286.
Approximate Conversions to Metric Measures	1	111111111111111111111111111111111111111		Chalimeters	30 centimeters cm	kilometers	AREA		square meters	0.8 square meters	square kilometers hectares	MASS (weight)	28 grams	k i lograms tonnes	1	milliliters	milliters mi	0.24 Liters	0.0	liters	0.03 cubic meters m ³	Cubic meters	LEMPERALUME (CARE)	Celsius	temperature		Units of Weights and Measures, Price \$2.25, SD Catalog No. C13.10.286.

PREFACE

This investigation was conducted by personnel of the Aerospace Engineering and Mechanical Engineering Departments of The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan under contract No. DOTFA74NA-1102. Professor J.A. Nicholls served as Project Director with Professor W. Mirsky as the Principal Investigator. The contract was administered by the National Aviation Facilities Experimental Center, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

		F 1
Unannounc		H
Justifies	tion	
Ву_		
Distribut	ion/	-
Availabi		05
Ava	il and/or	
	ecial	
ast si	ecial	

ABSTRACT

comprehensive mathematical analysis for evaluating the measured emissions from piston type general aviation aircraft engines is presented and discussed. The analysis is used to calculate the fuel-air ratio, molecular weight of the exhaust products, and water correction factor. Further, a sensitivity analysis is presented which shows the effects of emission measurement errors on calculated fuel-air ratio.

The University's test facility is briefly described and the associated emissions instrumentation is discussed in detail. The experimental results obtained in this facility on the AVCO-Lycoming LIO-320 engine are presented. This includes baseline and lean-out emissions data and the influence of sampling probe location in the exhaust pipe. The influence of leaks in the exhaust system or emissions console are investigated and evaluated in terms of the mathematical model.

Experimental data obtained from various facilities are compared and evaluated.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page					
1.	Intro	oduction	1-1					
2.	Data	Analysis and Evaluation	2-1					
	2.1	Development of Combustion Equation Models						
		2.1.1 The Simple Combustion Reaction Equation	2-1					
		2.1.2 Combustion Air	2-3					
		2.1.3 Computational Procedure for Ambient Air	2-4					
		2.1.3.1 Air Molecular Weight 2.1.3.2 Inclusion of Atmospheric	2-4					
		Moisture	2-6					
		2.1.3.3 Detailed Expression for Combustion Air	2-6					
		2.1.4 The Expanded Combustion Equation	2-6					
		2.1.5 Methods for Computing Fuel-Air Ratio	2-7					
		2.1.5.1 Development of Method 1.1	2-8					
		2.1.5.2 Development of Method 1.2	2-11					
		2.1.5.3 Development of Method 2.1	2-15					
		2.1.5.4 Development of Method 3.1	2-16					
		2.1.5.5 Development of Method 3.2	2-16					
		2.1.5.6 Matrix Solutions	2-17					
		2.1.5.7 Effect of Hydrocarbon Loss in the Water Trap	2-19					
		2.1.5.8 Effect of Dilution Air (Mixing without Reaction)	2-19					
		2.1.5.9 Comments on Computational Methods	2-22					
	2.2	Sensitivity Analysis of Fuel-Air Ratio Computational Models	2-24					
	2.3	Evaluation of Data Reliability	2-32					
		2.3.1 Comparison of Michigan and Eltinge Methods	2-35					
	2.4	Calculation of Exhaust Molecular Weight	2-43					
	2.5	Calculation of Water Correction Factors for Exhaust Concentration Measurements	2-47					
3.	Unive	ersity of Michigan Test Facility	3-1					

			Page
4.	Inst	rumentation for Emission Measurements	4-1
	4.1	Emission Measurement Console	4-1
	4.2	Instrumentation Problems	4-2
		4.2.1 CO Infrared Analyzer 4.2.2 CO2 Infrared Analyzer 4.2.3 O2 Analyzer 4.2.4 Total Hydrocarbon Flame Ionization Detector (FID)	4-4 4-4 4-5 4-5
		4.2.5 NO/NOX Chemiluminescence Analyzer	4-6
	4.3	Comments	4-7
5.	Univ	ersity of Michigan Engine Emission Data	5-1
	5.1	Avco-Lycoming LIO-320 Baseline Runs	5-1
	5.2	Avco-Lycoming LIO-320 Lean-Out Runs	5-24
	5.3	Effect of Probe Location on Air-Dilution of Exhaust Sample	5-38
	5.4	Check for Air Leaks	5-40
		5.4.1 Leak Check of Gas Analysis System 5.4.2 Leak Check of Engine Exhaust System	5-40 5-41
6.	Inte	r-Facility Data Analysis	6-1
	6.1	Data Analysis Charts - AE versus XTC	6-1
	6.2	Data Analysis Charts - E(1.2) versus XTC	6-5
7.	Summ	ary	7-1
8.	Refe	rences	8-1
Appe	ndix	A Computer Program FAA	A-1
Appe	ndix	B Computer Program FARAT	B-1
Appe	ndix	C Computer Subroutine CRT4	C-1
Appe	ndix	D Computer Subroutine CRT12	D-1
Appe	ndix	E Computer Subroutine CRT15	E-1
Anna	ndiv	E Computer Cubroutine CPM16	F-1

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure		Page
2.1	Variation of the Water-Gas Equilibrium Constant with Temperature	2-10
2.2	Matrix for the Governing Equations of Method 1.2	2-14
2.3	Matrix for the Governing Equations of Method 3.2	2-18
2.4	Specific Sensitivity vs CO2 Concentration	2-26
2.5	Specific Sensitivity vs CO Concentration	2-27
2.6	Specific Sensitivity vs O2 Concentration	2-27
2.7	Specific Sensitivity vs HCC Concentration	2-28
2.8	ΔE vs XTC: Lycoming Data	2-34
2.9	E(1.2) vs XTC: Lycoming Data	2-36
2.10	E(3.1) vs XTC: Lycoming Data	2-37
2.11	Eltinge Chart	2-38
2.12	XTC and ΔE vs EIE: Eltinge Data	2-40
2.13	Calculated Exhaust Molecular Weight vs Equivalence Ratio	2-44
3.1	Engine Test Stand	3-2
3.2	Engine Control Room	3-3
3.3	Cooling Air Flow Schematic	3-4
3.4	Intake Air Flow Schematic	3-5
3.5	Exhaust Gas Flow Schematic	3-6
5.1.A	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 4, Method 1.2	5-3
5.1.B	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 4, Method 2.1	5-4
5.1.C	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 4, Method 3.1	5-5
5.2.A	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 7, Method 1.2	5-6
5.2.B	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 7, Method 2.1	5-7
5.2.C	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 7, Method 3.1	5-8
5.3.A	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 16, Method 1.2	5-9
5.3.B	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 16, Method 2.1	5-10
5.3.C	LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 16, Method 3.1	5-11
5.4	LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for CO	5-25
5.5	LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for UHCC	5-26
5.6	LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for NOX	5-27

	Page
5.7 LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for CO2	5-28
5.8 LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for O2	5-29
5.9 Effect of Probe Location on O2 Concentration	5-39
5.10 Effect of Probe Location on Calculated F/A	5-39
6.1 ΔE vs XTC: Lycoming Data	6-2
6.2 ΔE vs XTC: Michigan Data	6-3
6.3 ΔE vs XTC: Eltinge Data	6-4
6.4 E(1.2) versus XTC: Idle Mode	6-6
6.5 E(1.2) versus XTC: Taxi Mode	6-6
6.6 E(1.2) vs XTC: Take-Off Mode	6-7
6.7 E(1.2) vs XTC: Climbout Mode	6-7
6.8 E(1.2) vs XTC: Approach Mode	6-7

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
2.1	Composition of Dry Air	2-3
2.2	Positive and Negative Signs of Specific Sensitivity	2-25
2.3	Values of Specific Sensitivity	2-30
2.4	Effect of Changes of N2O2 and W on FACAL	2-31
2.5	Comparison of Michigan and Eltinge Analyses	2-39
2.6	Calculated F/A Errors for Eltinge Zero-EIE Data Points	2-41
2.7	Calculated Exhaust Properties - Lean Mixtures	2-45
5.1	Error Analysis of Runs 4, 7 and 16	5-2
5.2	Computer Print-Out: Run 4	5-12
5.3	Computer Print-Out: Run 7	5-16
5.4	Computer Print-Out: Run 16	5-20
5.5	Computer Print-Out: Lean-Out Results, Mode 2	5-30
5.6	Computer Print-Out: Lean-Out Results, Mode 3	5-33
5.7	Computer Print-Out: Lean-Out Results, Mode 4	5-34
5.8	Computer Print-Out: Lean-Out Results, Mode 5	5-36
5.9	Error Analysis of Exhaust System Leak Tests	5-41
6.1	Computer Print-Out: Run 5	6-8

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

AA	Quantity of air in the combustion equation. Defined by Equation (2.4).
AIRO2	Moles dry air per mole oxygen in the dry combustion air.
ARA	Mole-percent argon in the dry combustion air.
ARAS	Standard value for mole-percent argon in the dry combustion air.
ARO2	Moles argon per mole oxygen in the combustion air.
Cl	- (2 + 2 * CO2O2 + H2OO2)
C2	- CO2O2
С3	EHCC
C4	- 2 * H2OO2
C5	- HTCR
C6	EHCC * EHCR
C7	- PSAT/PTRP
C8	- 2 * N2O2
C9	- ARO2
C10	K(CO2W + CO2D + CO2DD)/(COW + COD + CODD)
C11	1 + CO2O2 + (H2OO2/2) + N2O2
COW, COD, CODD	Measured values of exhaust carbon monoxide concentration (wet, dry and dried).
CO2A	Mole-percent carbon dioxide in the dry combustion air.
CO2O2	Moles carbon dioxide per mole oxygen in the combustion air.
CO2W,CO2D, CO2DD	Measured values of exhaust carbon dioxide concentrations (wet, dry and dried).
dAO2	Moles dilution air per mole oxygen in the combustion air.

E(1.2), E(3.1) Fuel-air ratio errors when using

Methods 1.2, 3.1.

EHCC Moles carbon per mole exhaust hydrocarbon.

EHCR Exhaust hydrocarbon hydrogen-carbon ratio,

mole basis.

EIE Eltinge instrument error. See

Section 2.3.1.

FACAL Calculated fuel-air ratio, mass basis.

FAM Measured fuel-air ratio, mass basis.

F/A Fuel-air ratio.

FCHC Fraction condensed, exhaust hydrocarbons,

in the water trap.

FdA Fraction dilution air, mixed with cold

non-reacting exhaust sample

FF Quantity of fuel in the combustion equation.

Defined by equation (2.3).

H2002 Moles water vapor per mole oxygen in the

combustion air.

HC Hydrocarbon

HCCW, HCCD, Measured values of exhaust hydrocarbon

HCCDD concentration, carbon base

(wet, dry or dried).

HTCR Moles hydrogen per mole carbon in the fuel.

Same as Z.

K Water-gas reaction equilibrium constant.

KWD Water correction factor for

dry-to-wet measurements.

KWDD Water correction factor for

dried-to-wet measurements.

(M) Used in describing a concentration.

M = W when wet; M = D when dry;

M = DD when dried.

m Moles hydrogen per mole fuel.

MWAIR Molecular weight of dry combustion air.

MWEXH Molecular weight of the exhaust.

MWH20 Molecular weight of water.

N Used as a prefix to indicate number of moles of a substance (e.g. NCO2).

Moles carbon per mole fuel. n

N2A Mole-percent nitrogen in the dry combustion air.

Standard value for mole-percent nitrogen in

N2AS the dry combustion air.

N202 Moles nitrogen per mole oxygen in the combustion air.

NdAM Moles dilution air in the measured sample.

Moles of gaseous dry products. NGD

NGDD Moles of gaseous dried products.

NGM Moles of gaseous products in the measured

sample.

NGT Moles of gaseous wet products (total).

NOW, NOD, Measured values of exhaust nitrogen oxide NODD concentrations (wet, dry and dried).

NOXW, NOXD, Measured values of NOX concentrations (wet, NOXDD dry and dried).

TNTotal moles of products.

Moles of any specie Y. NY

O2A Mole-percent oxygen in the dry combustion air.

O2AS Standard value for mole-percent oxygen in the dry combustion air.

02W, 02D, 02DD Measured values of exhaust oxygen concentrations (wet, dry and dried).

Calculated equivalence ratio. PHICAL

Measured equivalence ratio. PHIM

Saturation pressure of water at the water PSAT

trap temperature.

Measured water trap pressure. PTRP

Sx Eltinge mixture-distribution parameter.

Specific sensitivity. Defined by equation SS

Specific humidity of the combustion air. W

X	Mole-fraction.
XD	Total mole fraction of dry products (wet basis). Also $\mbox{XD}\left(\mbox{W}\right)$.
XDD	Total mole fraction of dried products (wet basis). Also $XDD(W)$.
XGD	Total mole-fraction of dry gaseous products (wet basis). Also XGD(W). In the analyzer.
XGDD	Total mole-fraction of dried gaseous products (wet basis). Also XGDD(W). In the analyzer.
XGW	Total mole-fraction of wet gaseous products (wet basis). Also $XGW(W)$. By definition $XGW(W) = 1$. In the analyzer.
ХТ	Total mole-fraction of products (wet basis). Also $XT(W)$.
XY(D)	Mole-fraction of specie Y on a dry gaseous basis.
XY (DD)	Mole-fraction of specie Y on a dried gaseous basis.
XY(W)	Mole-fraction of specie Y on a wet gaseous basis.
XY(T)	Mole-fraction of specie Y on a total mole basis.
XYd (M)	Mole-fraction of specie Y in the air-diluted sample. (M) indicates wet, dry or dried measurement.
YO2	Moles specie Y per mole oxygen.
Z	Moles hydrogen per mole carbon in the fuel. Same as HTCR.
ΔΕ	Fuel-air ratio error difference. $\Delta E = E(3.1) - E(1.2)$.
Σ	Summation.
φ	Equivalence ratio. $\phi = (F/A)/(F/A)_{stoich}$
*	Multiplication sign.

1. INTRODUCTION

The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) promulgated aircraft exhaust emission standards for piston engines in the Federal Register of July 17, 1973, Volume 38, Number 136, Part II (the EPA Standards). The Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), in assuming its role assigned by Public Law in implementing and enforcing the EPA standards, had to insure that any attempts to reduce the exhaust emissions from light aircraft piston engines did not result in lowered safety of operation.

In accordance with the above FAA contracted with two engine manufacturers, AVCO-Lycoming and Teledyne-Continental, to ascertain the baseline emissions levels actually being produced by a number of their engines. In addition lean-out emissions levels were to be determined. National Aviation Facilities Experimental Center (NAFEC), the experimental arm of FAA, was also to measure the emissions levels from the same engines as tested by the companies.

In addition to the above, FAA contracted with The University of Michigan to establish correct emission measurement techniques, to establish correct procedures for analyzing the measured emissions data, and to verify the type of instrumentation that would insure compliance with the EPA regulations. The University was also directed to establish baseline and leanout data for the AVCO-Lycoming LIO-320 engine. This program went into effect on June 1, 1974. This report represents the final formal report on the project.

The major thrust of this report, then, is the comprehensive treatment given to the analysis of the measured emissions data. In this way conclusions can then be drawn with confidence as to the sensitivity of the predictions to simplifying assumptions, instrument errors, and measurement errors. Measurements made in the University facility are examined in this light.

DATA ANALYSIS AND EVALUATION

An expression for combustion air, which takes into account the variable composition due to ambient carbon dioxide and water vapor, is developed. This is followed by the development of five methods for calculating fuel-air ratio from measured exhaust gas constituents. The sensitivity of these methods to variations of input quantities is then examined and the methods are next applied to a representative sample of data from various sources to illustrate the applicability of these methods in determining data reliability. The calculations of exhaust molecular weights and water correction factors for exhaust measurements are also discussed.

2.1 DEVELOPMENT OF COMBUSTION EQUATION MODELS

2.1.1 The Simple Combustion Reaction Equation

The complete combustion of a hydrocarbon fuel $C_{n}^{\ H}_{m}$ with air in a stoichiometric mixture is represented by the combustion equation,

$$C_n H_m + \left(\frac{m}{4} + n\right) [02 + 3.764 \text{ N2}] \rightarrow n \text{ CO2} + \frac{m}{2} \text{ H2O} + 3.764 \left(\frac{m}{4} + n\right) \text{ N2}$$

In a non-stoichiometric mixture, leading to incomplete combustion, we have,

$$\phi \ C_n H_m + \left(\frac{m}{4} + n\right) \ [02 + 3.764 \ N2] \rightarrow NCO2$$

$$+ \ NCO + \ NCXHY + \ NO2 + \ NH2O$$

$$+ \ NH2 + \ NNO + \ NNO2$$
(2.1)

where the prefix N before each exhaust product is used to indicate moles of each product. The products NO and NO2 are included because of their importance in air pollution.

It is desirable to convert the above expression from a mole basis to a mole-fraction basis by dividing through by

some specified total number of moles, which could be any of the following quantities:

- 1. NT Total number of moles of exhaust products in the instrument analyzers, including both gaseous and solid products. The mole fraction would be on a total-mole basis and would be indicated by symbols such as XCO2(T).
- 2. NGW Total number of moles of wet gaseous exhaust products in the instrument analyzers. The mole fraction would be on a wet basis and would be indicated by XCO2(W). Since most of the development in this report will be on a wet basis, we shall drop the (W) for convenience and simply use XCO2. Mole fractions on any other basis shall be properly identified.
- 3. NGDD Total number of moles of <u>dried gaseous</u> exhaust products in the instrument analyzers, containing saturated water at the water trap temperature. Indicated by XCO2(DD).
- 4. NGD Total number of moles of <u>dry gaseous</u> exhaust products in the analyzers (all water removed). Indicated by XCO2(D).

The need for these distinctions arises because different instruments make measurements on different bases. For example, the instrument cart at The University of Michigan makes the following measurements:

CO2, O2 dried basis
CO dry basis
HCC,NO,NOX wet basis

Converting equation 2.1 to mole-fractions based on wet gaseous products, we have

$$\frac{\Phi}{NGW} C_{n}^{H}_{m} + \frac{1}{NGW} \left(\frac{m}{4} + n\right) [02 + 3.764 \text{ N2}] + \text{XCO2} + \text{XCO} + \text{XCXHY} + \text{XO2} + \text{XH2O} + \text{XH2} + \text{XN2} + \text{XNO} + \text{XNO2}$$
 (2.2)

where the prefix X is used to indicate mole-fractions. Next let

$$\frac{\phi}{NGW} C_n H_m = \frac{\phi * n}{NGW} CH_{m/n} = FF * CHZ$$
 (2.3)

where the symbol * is used as the multiplication sign, Z is the molar hydrogen-to-carbon ratio (m/n) of the fuel, and

$$\frac{1}{NGW} \left(\frac{m}{4} + n \right) = AA \qquad (2.4)$$

Note that both AA and FF are defined on a wet gaseous basis. The simple form of the combustion reaction then becomes,

FF * CHZ + AA
$$[02 + 3.764 \text{ N2}]$$
 + XCO2 + XCO + XCXHY
+ XO2 + XH2O + XH2 + XNO + XNO2 (2.5)

HTCR shall also be used for the molar hydrogen-to-carbon ratio of the fuel.

2.1.2 Combustion Air

The treatment of combustion air as consisting of 3.764 moles of N2 per mole of O2 lumps all of the inert gases with the nitrogen. In this report nitrogen shall be treated as a pure gas and the only inert gases to be considered will be argon and carbon dioxide. Other inerts in atmospheric air such as neon and helium will be neglected because of their very low concentrations.

A search of the literature shows lack of agreement on the exact composition of air, two examples being given in table 2.1. These differences are negligibly small for our purposes, and the values from reference 1 shall be used. The suffix AS in the symbols in table 2.1 is used to indicate the standard value for atmospheric air.

TABLE 2.1. COMPOSITION OF DRY AIR MAJOR CONSTITUENTS: MOLE PERCENT

Constituent	Symbol	Ref. 1	Ref. 2
N2	N2AS	78.09	78.084
02	O2AS	20.95	20.946
AR	ARAS	0.93	0.934
CO2	CO2A	0.03	0.033

The amount of CO2 in the atmosphere will vary from location-to-location, being somewhat higher in urban areas (reference 3). At locations where engines are being tested, the CO2 levels may be even higher. However, since calculated fuel-air ratios are insensitive to ambient CO2 (see table 2.3 for CO2A specific sensitivity values), a background value in the range 0.03 to 0.05 mole percent can be used when ambient measurements are not made.

The treatment of air involving the more accurate composition and possible variation in CO2 levels will lead to more accurate atom-balances when calculating fuel-air ratios and a better value for the calculated molecular weight of air.

2.1.3 Computational Procedure for Ambient Air

2.1.3.1 Air Molecular Weight

Let

N2AS = percent N2 in the standard dry intake air

O2AS = percent O2 in the standard dry intake air

ARAS = percent AR in the standard dry intake air

CO2A = percent CO2 in the existing dry intake air

Then define,

$$N2O2 = \frac{\text{moles } N2}{\text{mole } O2} = \frac{N2AS}{O2AS}$$
 (2.6)

$$ARO2 = \frac{\text{moles AR}}{\text{mole O2}} = \frac{ARAS}{O2AS}$$
 (2.7)

$$CO2O2 = \frac{\text{moles } CO2}{\text{mole} O2} = \frac{CO2A}{O2A}$$
 (2.8)

For any ambient CO2 level, the following relations must hold for dry air (the actual value will be slightly less than 100% in the first relation because of the neglect of other minor constituents of air).

$$N2A + O2A + ARA + CO2A = 100$$
 (2.9)

The symbols represent the mole percent of each constituent in the dry ambient air, allowing for variable CO2 concentration. For the fixed constituents,

$$\frac{N2A}{N2AS} = \frac{O2A}{O2AS} = \frac{ARA}{ARAS}.$$
 (2.10)

Then

$$O2A = \frac{O2AS}{N2AS} * N2A$$
 (2.11)

and

$$ARA = \frac{ARAS}{N2AS} * N2A. \qquad (2.12)$$

Substituting in equation 2.9,

$$N2A + \frac{O2AS}{N2AS} * N2A + \frac{ARAS}{N2AS} * N2A = 100 - CO2A$$
 (2.13)

we get

$$N2A = \frac{100 - CO2A}{1 + \frac{O2AS}{N2AS} + \frac{ARAS}{N2AS}}$$
 (2.14)

Using the following atomic weights based on carbon-12 (reference 2),

ATOM	ATOMIC WEIGHT
AR	39.948
С	12.01115
Н	1.00797
N	14.0067
0	15.9994

the molecular weights for the various exhaust gas constituents become,

MOLECULE	MOLECULAR WEIGHT
CO2	44.00995
N2	28.0134
02	31.9988
Н2О	18.01534

The molecular weight of dry combustion air is then given by:

MWAIR =
$$0.319988 * O2A + 0.280134 * N2A$$

+ $0.39948 * ARA + 0.4400995 * CO2A$ (2.15)

2.1.3.2 Inclusion of Atmospheric Moisture

From the definition of specific humidity (W) we have

$$W = \frac{1 \text{bm atmospheric moisture}}{1 \text{bm dry air}} = \frac{\text{(moles H2O) (MWH2O)}}{\text{(moles dry air) (MWAIR)}}$$
(2.16)

Multiplying by AIRO2, which is defined as,

$$AIRO2 = \frac{\text{moles dry air}}{\text{mole atmospheric O2}}$$
 (2.17)

we have

$$W * AIRO2 = \frac{\text{(moles H2O) (MWH2O)}}{\text{(moles dry air) (MWAIR)}} \cdot \frac{\text{(moles dry air)}}{\text{(mole O2)}}$$
$$= \frac{\text{moles H2O}}{\text{mole O2}} \frac{\text{MWH2O}}{\text{MWAIR}}$$
(2.18)

Solving for (moles H2O/mole O2) = H2OO2, we get

$$H2002 = \frac{\text{moles } H20}{\text{mole } O2} = W * AIRO2 * \frac{MWAIR}{MWH20}$$
 (2.19)

where

$$AIRO2 = 1 + N2O2 + ARO2 + CO2O2$$
 (2.20)

2.1.3.3 Detailed Expression for Combustion Air

From the above analysis, the detailed expression for the number of moles of wet combustion air per mole of O2 becomes:

2.1.4 The Expanded Combustion Equation

By expanding the combustion equation to include the more accurate composition of air, we more accurately model the combustion process. Furthermore, in addition to introducing argon into the products, we shall also allow for the possibility of atomic carbon in the products. A further complication is introduced by considering the exhaust products in the three different states, "wet", "dried" and "dry". The expanded combustion

equation is then written as,

Wet Products	Dried Products	Dry Products
XCO2	XCO2	XCO2
хсо	xco	xco
XHC	XHC	XHC
XO2	XO2	XO2
XH2O	XH2ODD	
XH2	XH2	XH2
XN2	XN2	XN2
XNO	XNO	XNO
XNO2	XNO2	XNO2
XAR	XAR	XAR
xc	хс	хс
$\Sigma X = XT$	$\Sigma X = XDD$	$\overline{\Sigma X = XD} (2.21)$

where the sums of mole fractions (ΣX) include carbon. When carbon is in the <u>solid</u> state, we have for the sum of mole-fractions of gaseous products

XGW = total mole-fraction of wet gaseous products

XGDD = mole-fraction of dried gaseous products

XGD = mole-fraction of dry gaseous products

2.1.5 Methods for Computing Fuel-Air Ratio

Five methods for computing fuel-air ratio will be considered. These will be divided into:

- Group 1. Those methods based on the use of the water-gas reaction equilibrium constant K.
- Group 2. The method based on the sum of the gaseous-product mole-fractions XGW.
- Group 3. The methods which combine the use of K and XGW.

To illustrate the computational procedure, we shall start with the simple case and progress to the more complex conditions.

2.1.5.1 Development of Method 1.1

Consider the combustion reaction in the simple form, FF [CHZ] + AA [1 * O2 + 3.764 N2] \rightarrow XCO2 + XCO + XHC + XO2 + XH2O + XH2 + XN2. (2.22)

In this case, the simplified air composition is used and we neglect NO, NO2, AR and C in the exhaust. We assume that measurements are made of CO2, CO, HC on a mole carbon basis (HCC), and O2 which give or can be coverted to XCO2, XCO, XHCC and XO2 (i.e. a wet basis).

The calculated fuel-air ratio, FACAL, can then be determined from

FACAL =
$$\frac{\text{FF} * [12.011 + 1.008 * Z]}{\text{AA} * [31.999 + 3.764 * 28.013]}$$
 (2.23)

The unknown quantities are FF and AA, so we proceed to determine these from the known measurements. We have the following governing equations:

(1) C-Balance
$$FF = XCO2 + XCO + XHCC$$

(2) O-Balance
$$AA * 2 = XCO + XH2O + 2 * (XCO2 + XO2)$$

(3) H-Balance FF *
$$Z = XHCC * EHCR + 2 * (XH2O + XH2)$$

In addition to the unknown quantities FF and AA, these equations introduce the unknown quantities XH2O and XH2. Since we now have four unknowns (FF, AA, XH2O and XH2) and only three equations in these unknowns, it becomes necessary to find one additional equation.

At this point we introduce the equilibrium constant for the water-gas reaction,

$$CO2 + H2 \stackrel{?}{\leftarrow} CO + H2O$$
. (2.24)

The equilibrium constant is given by

$$K = \frac{[XCO][XH2O]}{[XCO2][XH2]}$$
 (2.25)

Even though the equilibrium constant varies considerably with temperature, as shown in figure 2.1, the reaction tends to freeze out at a relatively constant temperature during the expansion stroke. This permits the use of a fixed value for K and values of 3.5 (reference 4) and 3.8 (reference 5) appear in the literature. We shall use K = 3.5. Table 2.3 shows how changes in K will affect the calculated fuel-air ratio.

It should be recognized that some variation in freeze-out temperature will occur so that equilibrium conditions may not be reached, necessitating some changes in the value of K to get good agreement between calculated and measured fuel-air ratios.

At this point we have a system of four equations in the four unknowns, so that the equations may be solved for these four unknowns.

To accomplish this, and to establish the procedure for the more complex system of equations to come, we set up the equations in matrix form for solution. The matrix is derived from the system of four equations, each equation being written in terms of the four unknown and a constant for the right-hand-side of the equation, i.e. having the general form,

$$C_{i1}$$
 * AA + C_{i2} * FF + C_{i3} * XH2O + C_{i4} * XH2 = Const (2.26)

where i is the equation number. The system of four equations becomes:

O-Balance 2 * AA + 0.0 * FF - 1 * XH2O + 0.0 * XH2
=
$$XCO + 2 * (XCO2 + XO2)$$
 (2.27)
C-Balance 0.0 * AA + 1 * FF + 0.0 * XH2O + 0.0 * XH2

$$= XCO2 + XCO + XHCC$$
 (2.28)

H-Balance 0.0 * AA + Z * FF - 2 * XH2O - 2 * XH2
$$= XHCC * EHCR$$
 (2.29)

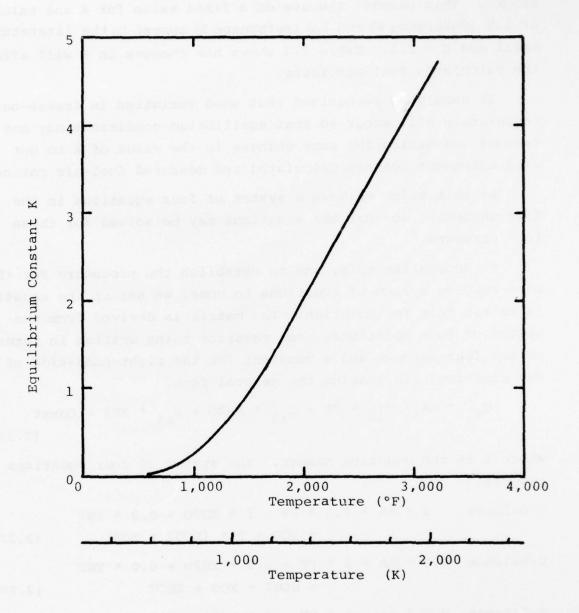


Figure 2.1. Variation of the Water-Gas Equilibrium Constant with Temperature.

In matrix form this becomes:

	AA	FF	XH2O	XH2	Const
O-Balance	2	0.0	- 1	0.0	XCO + 2 * (XCO2 + XO2)
C-Balance	0.0	1	0.0	0.0	XCO2 + XCO + XHCC
H-Balance	0.0	z	- 2	- 2	XHCC * EHCR
K-Equation	0.0	0.0	1	- <u>K * XCO2</u>	0.0. (2.31)

Solutions for AA, FF, XH2O and XH2 can then be obtained for given measured quantities of XCO, XCO2, XO2 and XHCC. A value for EHCR (exhaust hydrocrabon hydrogen-to-carbon ratio) is assumed and is usually taken to be 1.85, as recommended in the Federal Register. The values of AA and FF are used in computing fuel-air ratio using equation 2.23. In addition the water correction factor KWD, which is used to correct dry-to-wet exhaust gas measurements, is obtained from KWD = 1 - XH2O . (2.32)

The above method, although developed in a different manner, essentially corresponds to the solution presented by Spindt (reference 4). A comparison of his results, with results obtained by the method developed in this section, shows excellent agreement.

2.1.5.2 Development of Method 1.2

The method developed in the previous section will now be expanded to include the following features:

- 1. Detailed expression for the combustion air.
- Addition of products NO, NO2 and AR, but not atomic carbon.
- Use of concentrations based on wet, dried or dry measurements.

The combustion reaction is as given by equation 2.21, with the exclusion of atomic carbon. For this case, the number of unknown quantities grows to fifteen. These are:

1.	XGD	6.	XCO	11.	XH2O
2.	XGDD	7.	XHC	12.	XH2ODD
3.	AA	8.	XO2	13.	XN2
4.	FF	9.	XNO	14.	XAR
5.	XCO2	10.	XNO2	15.	XH2

The required fifteen equations which govern these unknowns are:

1. Equation defining XGD

$$XGD + XH2O = XGW (2.33)$$

Equation defining XGDD

$$XGD + XH2ODD = XGDD (2.34)$$

3. Oxygen balance

AA
$$[2 + 2 * CO2O2 + H2OO2] = 2 * XCO2 + XCO + 2 * XO2 + XH2O + XNO + 2 * XNO2 (2.35)$$

4. Carbon balance

$$FF + CO2O2 * AA = XCO2 + XCO + EHCC * XHC$$
 (2.36)

5. CO2 measurement (measured value on left)

$$CO2W = XCO2$$
 (if wet measurement) (2.37a)

6. CO measurement (measured value on left)

7. HCC measurement (measured value on left)

or HCCDD = XHC * EHCC/XGDD

(2.40b)

8. 02 measurement (measured value on left)

$$O2W = XO2$$
 (if wet measurement) (2.40a)

or O2DD = XO2/XGDD (if dried measurement)

or O2D = XO2/XGD (if dry measurement) (2.40c)

9.	NO	measurement	(measured	value	on	left)	

	NOW = XNO	(if wet measurement)	(2.41a)
or	NODD = XNO/XGDD	(if dried measurement)	(2.41b)
or	NOD = XNO/XGD	(if dry measurement)	(2.41c)

10. NOX measurement (measured values on left)

$$(NOXW - NOW) = XNO2$$
 (if wet measurement) (2.42a)

or

$$(NOXD - NOD) = XNO2/XGD$$
 (if dry measurement) (2.42c)

Hydrogen balance

12. Condition in water trap

$$XH2ODD/XGDD = PSAT/PTRP$$
 (2.44)

13. Nitrogen balance

$$2 * N2O2 * AA = 2 * XN2 + XNO + XNO2$$
 (2.45)

14. Argon balance

$$ARO2 * AA = XAR$$
 (2.46)

15. Water-gas equilibrium

$$K = (XCO * XH2O) / (XCO2 * XH2)$$
 (2.47)

This system of equations is shown in matrix form in figure 2.2. Symbols are defined in the List of Abbreviations and Symbols. Since we have fifteen equations involving the fifteen unknowns, a solution of the matrix will give values for the fifteen unknowns for the given input values of

- (a) Measured CO2, CO, HCC, O2, NO and NOX.
- (b) Fuel HTCR and exhaust hydrocarbon EHCC and EHCR.
- (c) Water trap conditions PSAT and PTRP (saturation pressure and total pressure of sample in the water trap).
- (d) Computed air properties N2O2, ARO2, CO2O2 and H2OO2.
- (e) Water gas equilibrium constant K.

1 -1 -1 1		XGD	XGDD	AA	FF	XC02	ООХ	хнс	X02	NX	XN02	хн20	хн2орр	XN2	XAR	хн2	CONST
1 -1 1 -1 1	XGD	1			583	1473						1					XGW
COZD COZD CL* 1 C3 1 2 2 1 2	XGDD	1	-1										1				0
COZDD CC2 -1 1 C3 C <th< td=""><td>0-Bal</td><td></td><td></td><td>C1*</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>0</td></th<>	0-Bal			C1*		2	1		2	1	2	1					0
-COZD -COZDD 1 C	C-Bal			C2	-1	1	1	3							#11		0
-COD -CODD -CODD 1 1 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 <t< td=""><td>C02</td><td>-co2D</td><td>-C02DD</td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td>350</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>CO2W</td></t<>	C02	-co2D	-C02DD			1			350								CO2W
-HCD -HCDD 1 1 6 7 7 -O2D -O2DD 1 1 7 7 7 -NOXD -NOXDD NOXDD 1 1 7 7 +NODD +NODD C4 C5 C6 2 7 7 -NOXD -NOXDD C4 C5 C6 7 7 7 7 -NOXDD -NOXDD C4 C5 C6 C 2 7 7 7 7 -NOXD C7 C3 C C6 C	00	-cop	-codd				1										COW
-O2D -O2DD 1<	НСС	-нср	-HCDD					1	-0	9)							HCW
-NODD -NODD 1 1 1 -NOXD -NOXDD 1 1 1 +NODD C4 C5 C6 2 1 +NOD C7 C3 C6 C7 1 C C7 C8 C9 C9 C C C C C C9 C9 C9 C1 C	02	-02D	-02DD						1	179	TE						02W
all C4 C5 C6 D <td>NO</td> <td>-NOD</td> <td>-NODD</td> <td></td> <td>91</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>MOM</td>	NO	-NOD	-NODD		91					1							MOM
C7 C8 C6 C6 T <td>NO2</td> <td>-NOXD +NOD</td> <td>-NOXDD +NODD</td> <td>W 0 0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>34</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3.13</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>NOXW -NOW</td>	NO2	-NOXD +NOD	-NOXDD +NODD	W 0 0						34	1			3.13			NOXW -NOW
C7 C8 1 1 2 C9 -1 -1	H-Bal			C4	c2			90		210	D)	2				2	0
C8 1 1 2 C9 -1 1	Trap	37.	C7										1				0
29 -1	N-Bal	N/		82					AA	1	1			2			0
-1	AR-Bal	74		60											1	Dia	0
	Water- Gas	118 118			ace.				5024	NX.		-1				C10	0

*See List of Abbreviations and Symbols.

Figure 2.2. Matrix for the Governing Equations of Method 1.2.

It should be pointed out that Method 1.2 will reduce to Method 1.1 by proper selection of some of the input quantities. This is accomplished when

N2O2 = 3.764 H2OO2 = 0 ARAS = 0 NO = 0CO2A = 0 NOX = 0

Since Method 1.2 is more general than Method 1.1, it is used as one of the four methods in The University of Michigan data reduction program FAA (see appendix A). The other three methods, Methods 2.1, 3.1, and 3.2, are developed in the following sections.

2.1.5.3 Development of Method 2.1

In Methods 1.1 and 1.2 we introduced the equation for the water-gas equilibrium constant to come up with an additional equation governing the unknowns. This was done so that the number of equations equaled the number of unknowns. We can also use other reasonable constraints. The one selected for study in what we call Method 2.1 is that the sum of the mole-fractions of the gaseous wet products is equal to XGW, i.e.

$$\Sigma XY (W) = XGW \qquad (2.48)$$

The value of XGW is generally taken to be 1, but can be less because of omitted unknown minor gaseous products.

This appeared to be a more reasonable constraint than the water-gas equilibrium equation, because of the possible variation of the equilibrium constant K due to changes in freeze-out temperature. In addition, all of the major stable gaseous species are accounted for in the products, making it reasonable to assume that the summation of the gaseous mole fractions should be very nearly equal to 1.

We again have 15 equations for the same 15 unknowns shown in Section 2.1.5.2, and the corresponding matrix is similar to

that shown in figure 2.2. The only change occurs when equation 2.47 for the water-gas equilibrium constant is replaced by the summation

$$XCO2 + XCO + XHC + XO2 + XNO + XNO2 + XH2O$$

+ $XN2 + XAR + XH2 = XGW = 1$, (2.49)

2.1.5.4 Development of Method 3.1

This method was developed after finding that Method 2.1 often led to negative values of XH2. It was felt that this occurred because of the neglect of carbon in the products. By including carbon as an additional unknown, an additional equation also had to be introduced to make the number of governing equations equal to the number of unknowns. Therefore, the equation for the water-gas equilibrium constant was re-introduced to the system of equations in Method 2.1.

We further assume that by the time the exhaust measurements are made, the carbon would be in solid form and would be filtered from the sample stream. Thus, the equations involving mole fractions of gaseous products are not affected by the presence of solid carbon and only the carbon balance equation is affected.

The addition of solid carbon, XC, and the introduction of the water gas equilibrium constant equation gives us a system of 16 unknowns and 16 equations. The resulting matrix is similar to that shown in figure 2.2, with the addition of equation 2.49.

2.1.5.5 Development of Method 3.2

This method is a modification and expansion of the method presented by Stivender (reference 5). Its value lies in the fact that it does not require an oxygen measurement of the exhaust products. An examination of Stivender's paper shows that the method falls into the category of Group 3, in that both the water-gas-equilibrium-constant and sum-of-mole-fraction equations are used. Being the second method in Group 3, it is identified as Method 3.2.

Development of this method starts with the combustion reaction equation as given by equation 2.21 and the system of sixteen unknowns and governing equations of Method 3.1. The development then proceeds as follows:

1. Equation 2.48 is solved for XO2 and the result is substituted into the other governing equations, eliminating two equations [equation 2.48 and equation 2.40] and one unknown (XO2). Two of the resulting equations of interest are the O-N-balance equations.

From the O-balance we get,

$$AA(2 + 2 * CO2O2 + H2OO2) = 2 * (XGW - XHC - XH2 - XAR)$$

- XCO - XH2O - (2 * XN2 + XNO) (2.50)

while the N-balance equation remains unchanged,

$$AA(2 * N2O2) = (2 * XN2 + XNO) + XNO2$$
 (2.51)

Equation 2.51 is solved for (2 * XN2 + XNO), the result is substituted in equation 2.50 and the equation is divided by 2 to give,

$$AA(1 + CO2O2 + \frac{H2OO2}{2} + N2O2) = (XGW - XHC - XH2 - XAR) + \frac{1}{2} (XNO2 - XCO - XH2O)$$
 (2.52)

This step eliminates the unknowns XN2 and XNO as well as equation 2.45 or 2.51 and 2.41.

Thus, this procedure has eliminated four equations [2.48, 2.40, 2.45, and 2.41] but only three unknowns (XO2, XN2 and XNO). An additional unknown has to be eliminated and we select the mole fraction of carbon, XC, thereby ending up with a system of twelve equations in twelve unknowns. The corresponding matrix is shown in figure 2.3.

2.1.5.6 Matrix Solutions

The matrices thus formed in Methods 1.1, 1.2, 2.1, 3.1, and 3.2 represent systems of linear equations in the unknown quantities. Standard methods are available for the solution of such a system of equations. The method selected for our programs is called Crout's Method and the subroutines are included with our programs - FAA and FARAT (for fuel-air ratio), and are listed

CONST	XGW	0	1	0	CO2W	COW	НСМ	NOXW -NOW	0	0	0	0
хн2			1						-2			010
XAR			1								-1	
XH20 DD		-1								1		
хн20	1		0.5						-2			-1
XN02			-0.5			b		1				
хнс			1	-63			1		90-			
оох			0.5	-1		1						
XC02				7	1							
FF				1					-C5			
AA			C11*	-C2					-C4		60-	
XGDD		1			-со2рр	-сорр	-нсрр	-NOXD -NOXDD +NOD +NODD		C2		
XGD	1	-1			-C02D	-cop	-HCD	-NOXD +NOD				
	XGD	XGDD	0-Ba1	C-Bal	XC02	XC0	ХНС	XN02	H-Bal	Trap	Ar-Bal	Water- Gas

*See List of Abbreviations and Symbols.

Figure 2.3. Matrix for the Governing Equations of Method 3.2.

in the appendices. They are,

SUBROUTINE CRT4

SUBROUTINE CRT12

SUBROUTINE CRT15

SUBROUTINE CRT16

for solving the system of 4, 12, 15 and 16 equations, respectively.

2.1.5.7 Effect of Hydrocarbon Loss in the Water Trap

The question of possible loss of some of the exhaust sample hydrocarbons by condensation in the water trap and the resulting effect on calculated fuel-air ratio is considered next. It turns out that the required modification to the computer program FARAT is extremely simple. It involves only a redefinition of the sum-of-mole-fractions of dry gaseous products in the analyzers from

$$XGD + XH2O = XGW (2.33)$$

to

$$XGD + XH2O + FCHC * XHC = XGW$$
 (2.53)

where

FCHC = fraction condensed hydrocarbons

- = 0 for zero condensation
- = 1 for total condensation of exhaust hydrocarbons.

 That is, the total mole-fraction of dry gaseous products in the instrument analyzers consists of what is left of the gaseous exhaust sample after all of the water and a portion of the hydrocarbons have been removed from the exhaust sample. The effects of FCHC on FACAL are presented in table 2.3 in terms of specific sensitivities.

2.1.5.8 Effect of Dilution Air (Mixing without Reaction)

The possibility of dilution of the cooled exhaust sample with air without further reaction, such as might result from an air leak in the instrumentation package, was examined. This was accomplished by means of a modification to the computer program FARAT. Measured concentrations are modified to simulate the

effect of air dilution, and the resulting diluted concentrations are used to compute fuel-air ratio. In this manner, the effect of varying degrees of dilution on computed fuel-air ratio can be determined.

The development begins with a definition of fraction dilution air (FdA),

FdA = moles wet dilution air/moles gaseous wet products
 in the undiluted sample

or

$$FdA = NdAW/NGW$$
 (2.54)

Next, recalling that the composition of air per mole of oxygen is given by,

1 mole oxygen per mole oxygen
N202 moles nitrogen per mole oxygen
AR02 moles argon per mole oxygen
C0202 moles carbon dioxide per mole oxygen
H2002 moles water vapor per mole oxygen

we get for the moles dilution air per mole oxygen, in dilution air,

$$dAO2 = 1 + N2O2 + ARO2 + CO2O2 + H2OO2$$

= AIRO2 + H2OO2 (2.55)

It is assumed that the dilution air has the same composition as the combustion air, so that the value of AIRO2 used in this section is the same as used in section 2.1.3.2 for the combustion air.

In the diluted sample the concentration of any specie Y will be given by

$$\frac{NY + NdAW * (YO2/dAO2)}{NGM + NdAM} = XYd(M)$$
 (2.56)

where M is used to indicate the "measurement" condition, i.e. either wet, dry or dried. The various terms are defined by,

NY moles of specie Y in the undiluted sample

NdAW * (YO2/dAO2) moles of specie Y in the dilution air

NGM moles of gas in the undiluted sample

NdAM moles of dilution air in the diluted sample

XYd(M) mole-fraction of specie Y in the diluted sample.

Dividing numerator and denominator by NGW gives,

$$\frac{XY(W) + FdA * (YO2/dAO2)}{XGM(W) + (NdAM/NGW)} = XYd(M)$$
 (2.57)

For dry or dried measurements, the wet mole fraction XY(W) must be replaced by its equivalent in terms of the dry or dried measurement. To accomplish this we use

$$\frac{NY}{NGW} = \frac{NY}{NGD} * \frac{NGD}{NGW}$$

to get

$$XY(W) = XY(D) * XGD(W)$$
 (2.58)

for dry measurements, and in a similar manner we get

$$XY(W) = XY(DD) * XGDD(W)$$
 (2.59)

for dried measurements. Substitution leads to the following set of equations for wet, dry and dried measurements. For wet measurements, we have

$$\frac{XY(W) + FdA * (YO2/dAO2)}{1 + FdA} = XYd(W)$$
 (2.60)

For dry measurements, from equations 2.57 and 2.58,

$$\frac{XY(D) * XGD(W) + FdA * (YO2/dAO2)}{XGD(W) + \frac{NdAD}{NGW}} = XYd(D)$$

But the number of moles of dry dilution air is given by

$$NdAD = FdA * NGW * (AIRO2/dAO2)$$

Therefore, for dry measurements,

$$\frac{XY(D) * XGD(W) + FdA * (YO2/dAO2)}{XGD(W) + FdA * (AIRO2/dAO2)} = XYd(D)$$
 (2.61)

Finally, for dried measurements, from equations 2.57 and 2.59,

$$\frac{XY (DD) * XGDD (W) + FdA * (YO2/dAO2)}{XGDD (W) + \frac{NdADD}{NGW}} = XYd (DD)$$

To simplify the computation without introducing a serious error, we can assume that the number of moles of dried dilution air is equal to the number of moles of dry dilution air, so that

$$\frac{\text{NdADD}}{\text{NGW}} = \frac{\text{NdAD}}{\text{NGW}} = \text{FdA} * (\text{AIRO2/dAO2})$$

Therefore, for dried measurements,

$$\frac{XY(DD) * XGDD(W) + FdA * (YO2/dAO2)}{XGDD(W) + FdA * (AIRO2/dAO2)} = XYd(DD)$$
 (2.62)

To determine the effects of dilution air on calculated fuel-air ratio, the actual measurements, XY(W), XY(D) and XY(DD), of the undiluted sample are used to compute fuel-air ratio, XGD(W) and XGDD(W). With these values and assumed values of FdA and YO2, the diluted concentrations are computed using equations 2.60, 2.61 and 2.62. These are then used to calculate the fuel-air ratio as determined from the diluted concentrations. The results of this analysis are presented in table 2.3 in terms of specific sensitivities for the variable FdA (fraction dilutionair).

2.1.5.9 Comments on Computational Methods

Each of the methods developed above possesses unique desirable properties to be considered when selecting one method over the other.

Method 1.1 is the easiest to use and gives results equal to those obtained by the conventional Spindt method(reference 4). In addition the mole fractions of H2 and H2O are computed and the latter can be used to compute the dry-to-wet water correction factor using equation 2.32. One drawback is that the method, as developed, requires that all concentration measurements be on a "wet" basis. However, modifications to permit the use of any combination of "wet" and "dry" measurements could easily be made.

Method 1.2 is based on a more accurate combustion model and was used as the principal means for calculating fuel-air ratio at Michigan. The main features of this method are:

- Any combination of "wet", "dry" or "dried" measurements can be used. Conversions to the "wet" measurement are handled within the program.
- Mole fractions of the principal stable exhaust species, except solid carbon, are computed. This information is used when computing exhaust molecular weight (see section 2.4).
- 3. The computed sum of exhaust mole-fractions (XTC) serves as an excellent internal check on data validity. A value of XTC which deviates by more than +3% from a value of about 1.02 (a value that should be established by each test facility and should be based on the average value from a large number of test data) is a good indication of poor data.

This last feature has been used extensively at Michigan to quickly spot poor data and is the main reason for adopting this as the principal method at Michigan.

Method 2.1 has most of the features of Method 1.2 except that XTC is not computed and is thus not available as an internal check. This is considered to be a major deficiency of this method. However, the method is one of the more sensitive to errors in concentration measurements (see figures 2.4 to 2.7) and the use of XTC in place of the water-gas reaction equilibrium constant may be desirable in some cases.

Method 3.1 is similar to Method 2.1 in that XTC is assigned a fixed value and is thus not available as an internal check on data validity. The added feature of this method is that the mole-fraction of solid carbon is computed. Visual checks of carbon deposited on filter paper from sampling line filters shows good qualitative agreement with calculated concentrations of solid carbon.

The main feature of Method 3.2 is that it does not require an O2 concentration measurement. Neither XTC nor solid carbon concentrations are computed by this method.

2.2 SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS OF FUEL-AIR RATIO COMPUTATIONAL MODELS

The four principal models for calculating fuel-air ratio were subjected to a sensitivity analysis to determine how strongly small changes in the various input quantities affected the calculated fuel-air ratio. This was accomplished by selecting several runs covering a broad range of exhaust pollutant concentrations and then calculating fuel-air ratio while varying one of the input variables at a time. The effects of the following thirteen variables on all four models were determined and the results are given in figures 2.4 to 2.7 and in table 2.3.

Variable Name

_		
1.	Measured CO2 concentration	CO2DD
2.	Measured CO concentration	COD
3.	Measured 02 concentration	O2DD
4.	Measured HCC concentration	HCCW
5.	Measured NO concentration	NOM
6.	Combustion air nitrogen-oxygen ratio	N202
7.	Combustion air CO2 content	CO2A
8.	Combustion air water vapor content	W

- 9. Fuel hydrogen-to-carbon ratio10. Exhaust hydrocarbon carbon numberEHCC
- 11. Exhaust hydrocarbon hydrogen-carbon ratio EHCR
- 12. Sum of wet gaseous exhaust mole-fractions XGW
- 13. Water gas reaction equilibrium constant K

Results are reported in terms of what we shall call specific sensitivity (SS) for the particular variable. Specific sensitivity is defined by

$$SS = \frac{Percent change in calculated fuel-air ratio}{1\% increase in variable}$$
 (2.63)

Specific sensitivity is strongly dependent upon the method used for computing fuel-air ratio, somewhat less dependent upon the magnitude of the variable being tested (e.g. the level of concentration of a pollutant) and to a lesser extent upon the magnitude of the other pollutant concentrations.

Figures 2.4 through 2.7 show plots of specific sensitivity versus concentration for the exhaust products CO2, CO, O2 and HCC. The fact that the specific sensitivity shows various combinations of being plus and minus for the various pollutants, as shown in table 2.2, introduces the possibility of determining which pollutant measurement contributes most strongly to the calculated fuel-air ratio error.

TABLE 2.2. POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE SIGNS OF SPECIFIC SENSITIVITY

Method	CO2	СО	02	HCC
1.2	<u>-</u>	+	-	+
2.1	+	+	+	+
3.1	4 40 -	<u>-</u>		+
3.2	+	+	**	+

^{**}The O2 measurement is not involved in Method 3.2.

As an example, one test run of the Lycoming 0-320 engine resulted in the following fuel-air ratio errors:

Method	Original Error
	Percent
1.2	3.030
2.1	24.733
3.1	-10.053
3.2	10.477

For the concentrations involved, the specific sensitivities are:

	CO2	CO	02	HCC
Concentration (PPM)	67022	129820	4310	15688
Method				
1.2	-0.15	+0.24	-0.02	+0.094
2.1	+1.10	+1.77	+0.05	+0.150
3.1	-1.28	-0.95	-0.08	+0.054
3.2	+0.32	+0.78	0.00	+0.115

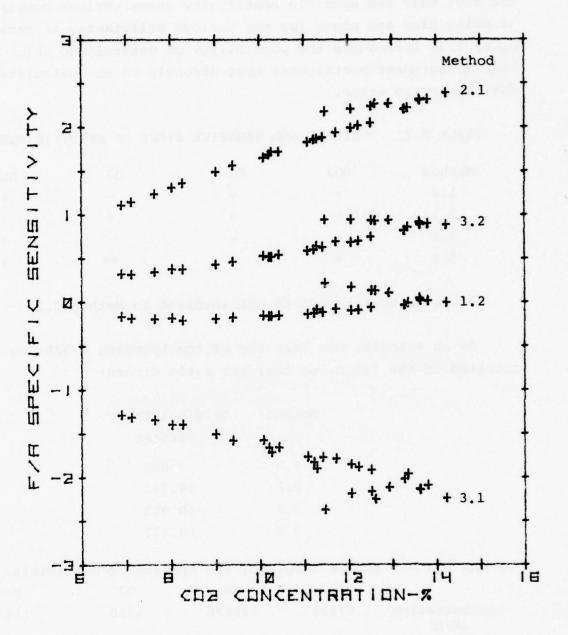


Figure 2.4. Specific Sensitivity vs CO2 Concentration

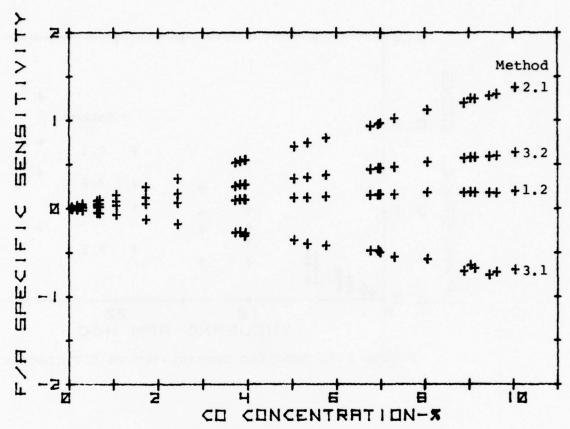


Figure 2.5. Specific Sensitivity vs CO Concentration

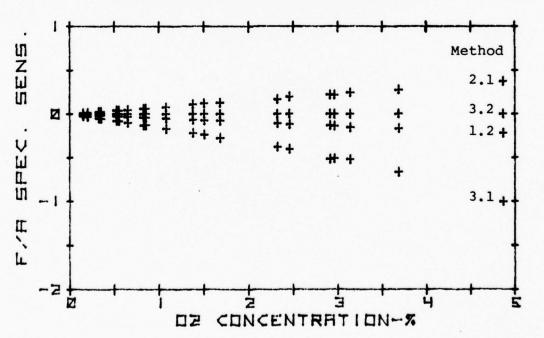


Figure 2.6. Specific Sensitivity vs O2 Concentration

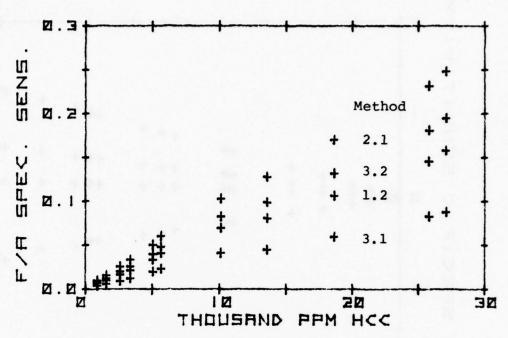


Figure 2.7. Specific Sensitivity vs HCC Concentration

The data is next examined for a possible change in one concentration measurement which would reduce fuel-air ratio errors from all four methods to essentially zero. The required changes in concentration is determined by dividing each fuel-air error by the corresponding specific error and taking the negative of these values.

Percent Change = $-\frac{\text{fuel-air ratio error}}{\text{specific sensitivity}}$

REQUIRED CONCENTRATION CHANGES (%)

Method	CO2	co	02	HCC
1.2	20.20	-12.63	151.5	-32.33
2.1	-22.48	-13.97	-494.66	-164.89
3.1	- 7.85	-10.58	-125.66	186.17
3.2	-32.74	-13.43		-91.10

Only the CO changes are reasonably consistent. Therefore, considering the fact that the CO specific sensitivity for Method 2.1 is much larger than the others and deserves a higher weighting factor, a CO concentration correction of about -12% is chosen. A computer check using a CO reduction of 11.8% did in fact reduce all errors to below 1% as shown.

ERROR AFTER AN 11.8% REDUCTION IN CO

Method	Percent
1.2	0.632
2.1	0.850
3.1	0.483
3.2	0.717

Shown in table 2.3 are the values for specific sensitivity for the remaining variables checked. As stated earlier, these will vary somewhat from one test case to another, but in general the magnitudes are accurate enough for comparative predictions.

Given in the table are the maximum values obtained from a large number of test runs.

TABLE 2.3. VALUES OF SPECIFIC SENSITIVITY

Specific Sensitivity

Variable	Method 1.2	Method 2.1	Method 3.1	Method 3.2
NOM	0.0080	-0.0075	0.023	0.0016
N2O2	-0.78	1.3	-3.0	0.0027
CO2A	-0.0012	-0.0082	0.0064	-0.0037
W	0.012	0.0025	0.020	0.0075
HTCR	-0.20	0.69	-0.85	0.15
EHCC	0.0	-0.082	0.074	-0.032
EHCR	0.048	-0.076	0.16	0.0031
XGW	-0.16	-0.25	-0.088	1.2
K	-0.093	0.0	-0.16	-0.058

An examination of the specific sensitivity values for Method 1.2 shows that the method is most sensitive to changes in the N2O2 ratio (the ratio of atmospheric nitrogen to oxygen). If we consider the effect of going from a value of 3.7274 to a value of 3.76 (the value in common use), where the change in N2O2 is a +0.875 percent change, we find that the resulting contribution to the Method 1.2 fuel-air error is about -0.6%. Neglect of combustion air humidity, at a specific humidity level of about 0.008, would contribute approximately another -1.0% to the error. Together, these two contributions would amount to approximately -1.6%. The actual computed results are shown in table 2.4 where the original FACAL of 0.05145 was reduced to 0.05111 by assuming that N2O2 is 3.76 and was further reduced to 0.05079 by neglecting atmospheric moisture. Thus, the non-negligible effects on calculated fuel-air ratio of seemingly minor assumptions becomes obvious. In this example the effect was to reduce the calculated fuel-air ratio by -1.28%.

TABLE 2.4. EFFECTS OF CHANGES OF N2O2 AND W ON FACAL

	RUN: 5.1 DRY MEASUREMENTS DRIED MEASUREMENTS WET MEASUREMENTS	C02	co	02	HCC	NO	NOX
	DRY MEASUREMENTS	0.	17656.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	DRIED MEASUREMENTS	51214.	0.	109523.	0.	0.	0.
	WET MEASUREMENTS	0.	0.	0.	31808.	173.	223.
	HTCR EHCC 2. 190 1. 000	EHCR	CO2A	PSAT	PTRP	W	N202
	2. 190 1. 000	1. 850	0. 030	0. 08866	19.000	0. 0081	3. 7274
	XCO2 XCO XHC	X02	XH2O XH	2 XN2	XNO XNO	2 XAR	XC
0.	0474 0.0163 0.0318	0. 1014 0.	0788 0. 007	7 0. 7091 0.	0002 0.000	0 0 0084 0	. 0000
	MTD XTC K						
	1, 2 1, 0013 3, 5000	O. 0000 O.	0000 0. 774:	2 27. 8375 (0. 9211 0. 05	145 0. 0525	1 -2. 011
	RUN: 5.1 DRY MEASUREMENTS DRIED MEASUREMENTS WET MEASUREMENTS HTCR EHCC	C02	CO	02	HCC	NO	NOX
	DRY MEASUREMENTS	0.	17656.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	DRIED MEASUREMENTS	51214.	0.	109523.	0.	0.	0.
	WET MEASUREMENTS	0.	0.	0.	31808.	173.	223.
	HTCR EHCC	EHCR	CO2A	PSAT	PTRP	W	N202
	2. 190 1. 000	1. 850	0. 030	0. 08866	19.000	0.0081	3. 7600
	XCO2 XCO XHC	X02	XH2O XH	2 XN2	XNO XNO	2 XAR	XC
0	0474 0.0163 0.0318						
	MTD XTC K						
	1. 2 1. 0075 3. 5000						
	RUN: 5. 1	C02	CO	02	HCC	NO	NOX
	DRY MEASUREMENTS DRIED MEASUREMENTS WET MEASUREMENTS	0.	17656.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	DRIED MEASUREMENTS	51214.	0.	109523.	0.	0.	0.
	WET MEASUREMENTS	0.	0.	Ο.	31808.	173.	223.
	HTCR EHCC	EHCR	CO2A	PSAT	PTRP	W	N202
	HTCR EHCC 2. 190 1. 000	1.850	0. 030	0. 08866	19.000	0. 0000	3. 7600
	XCO2 XCO XHC						
0	0479 0.0164 0.0318	0. 1025 0.	0688 0.006	7 0. 7250 0.	0002 0.000	0. 0086 0	. 0000
	MTD XTC K	FCHC	FDA PH	I MWEXH	KWD FA	CAL FA	M ERROR
	1, 2, 1, 0081, 3, 5000						

2.3 EVALUATION OF DATA RELIABILITY

An important aspect of this study was the problem of determining the uncertainty associated with the reliability of the collected engine emission test data. It is implicit in the Federal Register that agreement between the measured and calculated values of fuel-air ratio would be taken as a measure of data reliability. However, as the study at The University of Michigan progressed and the study led to the development of four seemingly equally reliable methods for calculating fuel-air ratio, the question arose as to which of the four calculated fuel-air ratios was to be compared with the measured value.

Analysis of engine emission data demonstrated that quite frequently the four computational methods led to four appreciably different values of fuel-air ratio. At times the error from Method 1.2 (essentially an expanded Spindt method) would be acceptably very low while the other methods gave errors that were unacceptably very high. Values for an extreme case are shown. (See table 5.4, run 16, mode 4.)

Method	Fuel/Air Error Percent	XTC
1.2	0.570	0.73928
2.1	-51.906	
3.1	56.095	
3.2	-28.482	

Since the Spindt method is quite commonly used to calculate fuelair ratio, it is important to realize that cases can arise where the calculated Spindt error is not in itself a sufficient check of data reliability. (Note that XTC differs appreciably from 1.0.)

In the search for a more acceptable method for determining data reliability, the following factors were taken into consideration:

 Since all four fuel-air calculation methods are based on sound chemical and mathematical principles, all errors should be essentially zero when the correct input quantities are used. However, because of the different specific sensitivity values for the different methods (see section 2.2) all four errors would change at different rates as one of the input quantities is changed from its correct value. Therefore, it appeared that the difference between two errors quantities would be a measure of how far the input variables were from their correct values. This was tested by selecting the errors of Methods 1.2 and 3.1 for evaluation.

Method 1.2 was selected because of its common usage and low sensitivity to variable changes and Method 3.1 was selected because it constituted the most complete specification of the system. The error difference [E(3.1) - E(1.2)] is identified by ΔE in this report.

2. The sum of mole fractions (XTC) was also selected as a possible indicator of data reliability because it seemed reasonable to assume that the value should be close to unity since all major stable species are included in the analysis. Because the mole fractions normally referred to in this report are based on the sum of gaseous wet products, the total sum XTC should have a maximum value of unity when only gaseous products are included, i.e. not including solid carbon. It is this value of XTC which is calculated by Method 1.2 and which is used in the following test of data reliability.

Data from various sources were next examined by plotting ΔE versus XTC as shown in figure 2.8. The result shows that the data is well correlated by a straight line.

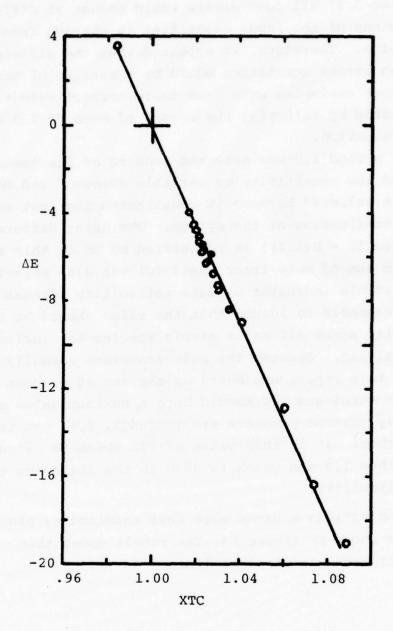


Figure 2.8. \triangle E vs XTC: Lycoming Data. (Reference 12) Runs 153-159, 448-454, 467-473 (all modes included).

Additional plots were made to determine whether any correlations existed between fuel-air errors from the other methods and XTC. Figure 2.9 for Method 1.2 (expanded Spindt Method) shows no correlation while figure 2.10 for Method 3.1 shows a reasonable correlation, although not as good as that in figure 2.8 for ΔE vs XTC.

Our conclusion is that either XTC or ΔE is a better indicator of data validity than either the Spindt or Method 3.1 fuelair errors alone. Since XTC can be obtained from the application of only one method, Method 1.2, it is considered to be the more practical indicator of good data.

2.3.1 Comparison of Michigan and Eltinge Methods

A limited comparison of the Michigan method and the method reported by Eltinge(reference 7) was made. In the Eltinge method one enters one of several charts, see figure 2.11, with corrected (for UHC) values of percent CO2, O2 and CO. The lines representing these values form a triangle such that the centroid falls on a line representing the calculated fuel-air ratio and the height of the triangle gives an indication of "instrument error" in terms of percent CO. In this report EIE shall be used when referring to the Eltinge instrument error. In figure 2.11 the fuel-air ratio for the example is 0.0669 and the EIE is +0.45, which are in good agreement with Eltinge's results (reference 7).

The initial part of the comparison consisted of analyzing some of Eltinge's engine data using the Michigan method and comparing the Eltinge and Michigan results. These results are tabulated in table 2.5 while figure 2.12 shows both ΔE and XTC plotted against EIE.

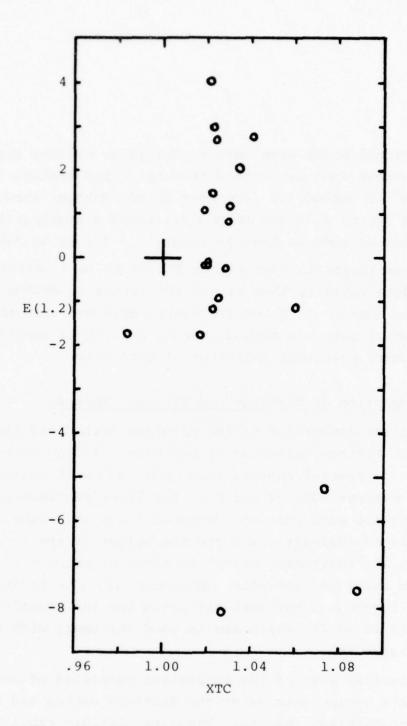


Figure 2.9. E(1.2) vs XTC: Lycoming Data

(Reference 12) Runs 153-159, 448-454, 467-473 (all modes included).

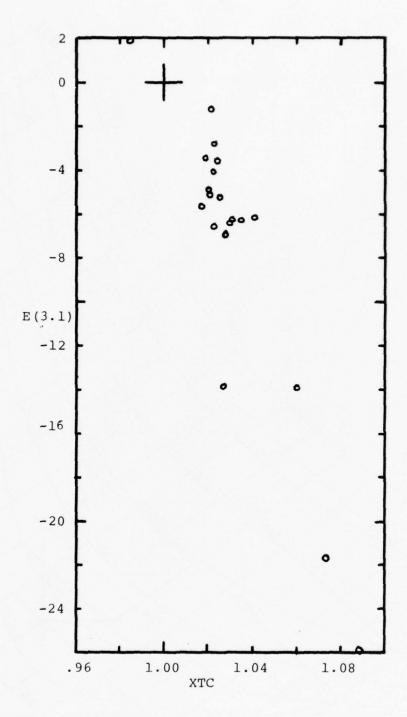


Figure 2.10. E(3.1) vs XTC: Lycoming Data

(Reference 12) Runs 153-159, 448-454, 467-473 (all modes included)

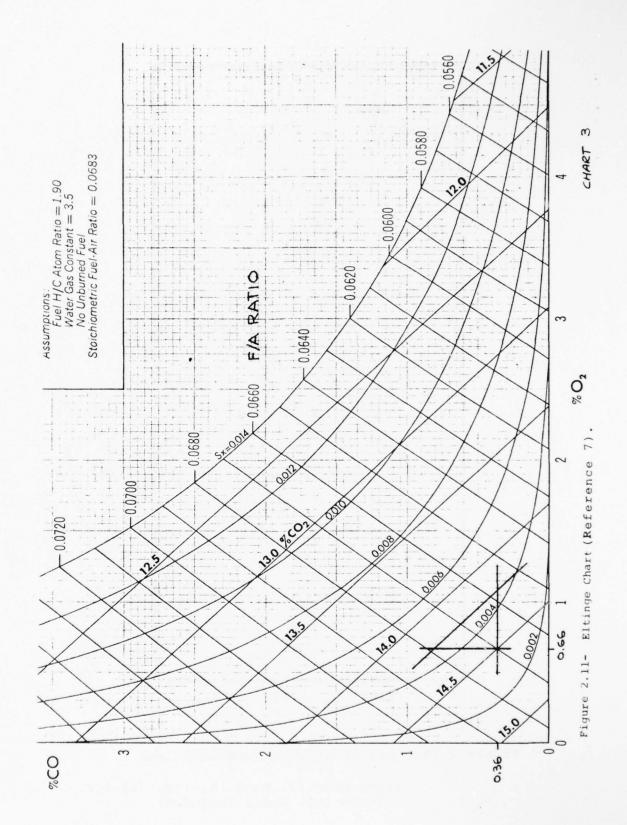


TABLE 2.5. COMPARISON OF MICHIGAN AND ELTINGE ANALYSES

Eltinge	Е	ltinge	<u>N</u>	Michigan	
Run*	EIE	Spindt Error	E(1.2)	ΔE	XTC
1	+0.4	1.671	1.667	4.394	.983
2	+0.4	0.600	0.567	5.384	.982
3	+0.3	1.356	1.214	5.030	.985
4	-0.2	0.887	0.858	-0.494	1.002
5	+0.6	1.751	1.639	8.437	.977
6	+0.1	0.156	0.009	1.640	.995
7	+0.1	1.727	1.625	2.395	.994
8	+0.4	-1.560	-1.672	5.777	.982
9	+0.3	1.605	1.510	3.561	.989
10	+0.5	2.087	2.128	7.243	.977
11	+0.3	2.100	1.906	4.653	.986
12	-0.1	1.902	1.973	0.517	.998
13	-0.1	1.170	1.169	-0.400	1.001

The data spread in figure 2.12 is due in part to the fact that Eltinge reports EIE only to the first decimal place.

Table 2.5 shows good agreement between Eltinge's Spindt error and the error E(1.2). Furthermore, an examination of figure 2.12 shows that both ΔE and XTC correlate well with EIE, so that any one of the three parameters EIE, ΔE or XTC could be used as an indicator of "instrument error."

Having related AE and XTC to EIE, the second part of the comparison was made in order to answer the following question. If we were to select an ideal run according to the Eltinge criteria, i.e. one having zero instrument error, and use the corresponding exhaust concentrations in the four Michigan methods, would there be differences in the calculated fuel-air ratio and what would be the magnitudes of the errors? Five points were selected from chart 5 of reference 7. These points were along the line of constant F/A equal to 0.066 and at CO2 concentrations of 14.0, 13.5, 13.0, 12.5 and 12.0 percent. Corresponding

^{*}See table 1 in reference 7.

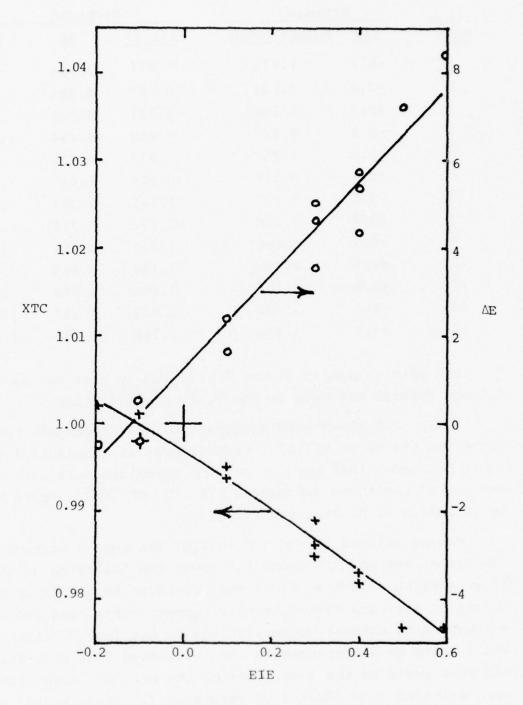


Figure 2.12. XTC and ΔE vs EIE: Eltinge Data (Reference 7)

values of percent CO and O2 were selected from the chart and these values were used in computing fuel-air ratio using the four Michigan methods. The results, together with ΔE and XTC are shown in Table 2.6.

TABLE 2.6. CALCULATED FUEL/AIR ERRORS FOR ELTINGE ZERO-EIE DATA POINTS*

		F/A	Percent Er	ror	
Method	Point 1	Point 2	Point 3	Point 4	Point 5
1.2	0.143	-0.061	-0.234	-0.316	-0.426
2.1	-0.392	-0.534	-0.638	-0.670	-0.626
3.1	0.410	0.343	0.116	-0.006	-0.249
3.2	-0.119	-0.237	-0.384	-0.447	-0.500
$\Delta \mathbf{E}$	0.367	0.404	0.350	0.310	0.177
XTC	0.9985	0.9984	0.9986	0.9988	0.9993

*See chart 5 in reference 7.

The fact that all fuel-air errors are below one percent indicates excellent agreement between the Eltinge and Michigan methods over the region checked. On the basis of the above analysis, we come to the following conclusions:

- There is excellent agreement between the Eltinge and Michigan methods for calculating fuel-air ratio and determining data validity.
- 2. When valid emission data is obtained, all four of the Michigan methods will give essentially the same calculated fuel-air ratio.
- 3. An indication of data validity is given by either XTC, $\triangle E$ or EIE. Ideal runs will result in the following values:

XTC ~ 1.00

ΔE ~ 0.0

EIE ~ 0.0

4. The Spindt error, in itself, is not a good indicator of data validity since some runs showing small Spindt errors can have excessively large fuel-air errors when calculated by the other Michigan methods. Under these conditions, values of XTC will be appreciably different from 1.0 (see Section 2.3) and values of both ΔE and EIE will differ appreciably from 0.0.

2.4 CALCULATION OF EXHAUST MOLECULAR WEIGHT

One of the benefits of the Michigan computational procedure is the ability to compute exhaust molecular weight. This is made possible because the procedure determines the mole-fraction values of the ten major stable gaseous species in the exhaust. With these values, exhaust gas molecular weight is computed using the sum of products of mole fractions and molecular weights, $MWEXH = \sum_{i} X(i) + MW(i) \qquad (2.64)$

 $MWEXH = \sum_{i} X(i) * MW(i)$ (2.64)

Figure 2.13 shows calculated exhaust molecular weights, based on emission data from several sources, versus equivalence ratio. Also included is a curve based on equilibrium calculations by Teledyne-Continental Motors (reference 8) and a slightly modified curve used by AVCO-Lycoming (reference 9). It is evident that all values tend to agree within + 1% at the high equivalence ratios. However, there is appreciable differences at the low equivalence ratios. Molecular weights calculated by the Michigan method using Eltinge's data, from automotive engine measurements, show excellent agreement with the curve based on the TCM equilibrium calculations. Results from lean-mixture runs at Michigan show much lower values. Lean runs from other sources were not examined.

The reason for the differences for lean mixtures becomes apparent when one examines the data in table 2.7. Eltinge's data, which was obtained for a 389 in. V-8 engine, shows high values of CO2 concentration (11.25%) and low values of UHC and O2. This indicates relatively complete combustion. However, the Michigan data for the LIO-320 shows relatively low CO2 and high CO, UHC and O2. This results from poor combustion because of poor mixing during the idle operation. Therefore, this difference will affect the relative amounts of light and heavy molecular components in the exhaust, as also shown in table 2.7. The Michigan data shows a much lower mole-fraction of the heavy molecular specie CO2 and higher mole-fractions of the lighter species H2 and UHC. This will naturally result in a lower exhaust molecular weight.

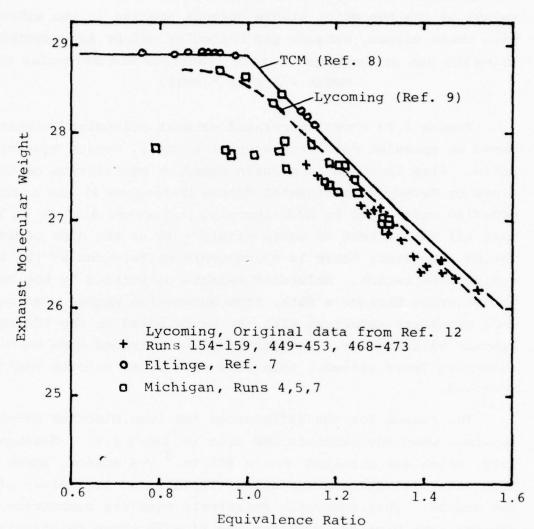


Figure 2.13. Calculated Exhaust Molecular Weight vs Equivalence Ratio

TABLE 2.7. CALCULATED EXHAUST PROPERTIES-LEAN MIXTURES

A. Eltinge Data

RUN. 7. 0	0	002	co	02	HCC	NO	NOX
DRY MEASI	UREMENTS	112500.	1000.	53000.	0.	0	0.
DRIED MEA	ASUREMENTS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
WET MEASI	UREMENTS	0.	0.	0.	1788.	0.	0.
HTCR	EHCC	EHCR	COZA	PSAT	PTRP	W	N202
1.900	1.000	1.850	0.030	0.08866	19.000	0.0000	3. 7274

 MTD
 XTC
 K
 KWDD
 KWD
 PHIM
 MWEXH PHICAL
 FACAL
 FAM
 ERROR

 1. 2
 0. 9964
 3. 5000
 0. 9073
 0. 9031
 0. 7629
 28. 9371
 0. 7745
 0. 05289
 0. 05210
 1 515

 XC02
 XC0
 XHC
 XO2
 XH20
 XH2
 XN2
 XN0
 XN02
 XAR
 XC

 0. 1016
 0. 0009
 0. 0018
 0. 0479
 0. 0969
 0. 0002
 0. 7383
 0. 0000
 0. 0000
 0. 0087
 0. 0000

B. Michigan Data

RUN: 5	1	002	co	02	HCC	NO	NOX
DRY MEASI	JREMENTS	Ο.	17656.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DRIED ME	ASUREMENTS	51214.	0.	109523.	Q.	0.	0.
WET MEASI	UREMENTS	0.	Ο.	O .	31808.	173.	223.
HTCR	EHCC	EHCR	COZA	PSAT	PTRP	W	N202
2. 190	1 000	1.850	0.030	0. 08866	19,000	0 0081	3 7274

MTD XTC K KWDD KWD PHIM MWEXH PHICAL FACAL FAM ERROR 1. 2 1 0013 3.5000 0.9254 0.9211 0.7901 27.8375 0.7742 0.05145 0.05251 -2 011 XC02 XC0 XHC X02 XH20 XH2 XN2 XN0 XN02 XAR XC 0.0474 0.0163 0.0318 0.1014 0.0788 0.0077 0.7091 0.0002 0.0001 0.0084 0.0000

This leads to the conclusion that reasonably large differences in exhaust molecular weights can occur at low equivalence ratios, depending on the completeness of combustion. It appears that any value is possible in the range from about 27.75 to 28.95. Therefore, values based on equilibrium calculations are valid only when combustion is reasonably complete while a method such as the Michigan method, which is applicable under all conditions, should give better values of molecular weights over a broad range of combustion conditions.

These results therefore indicate that exhaust molecular weight can be used as an indicator of completeness of combustion. For any equivalence ratio, the exhaust molecular weight tends to approach the value given by the equilibrium calculation as the completeness of combustion improves. This is also brought out in our analysis of the data in chart 5, reference 7, where a direct correlation was found between Eltinge's mixture distribution parameter $S_{_{\rm X}}$ and the calculated exhaust molecular weight. The results, for a fixed fuel-air ratio of 0.0660, show that as the mixture distribution improves (lower $S_{_{\rm X}}$), the molecular weight increases.

Sx	MWEXH		
0.0116	28.356		
0.0092	28.430		
0.0067	28.503		
0.0044	28.573		
0.0022	28.643		

2.5 CALCULATION OF WATER CORRECTION FACTORS FOR EXHAUST CONCENTRATION MEASUREMENTS

The computational procedures as set up in Section 2.1.5 of this report eliminate the need for water correction factors since the methods permit the use of either wet, dry or dried measurements. However, when desired for comparison purposes, water correction factors can be easily obtained from the computed values of XGD and XGDD since

$$KWD = XGD = 1 - XH2O$$
 (2.65)

and
$$KWDD = XGDD = XGD + XH2ODD$$
 (2.66)

The dry-to-wet correction factor is given by KWD and the dried-to-wet by KWDD. Some values are shown in table 2.7. Values for KWD are also shown in the various computer print-outs throughout this report.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN TEST FACILITY

The engine emissions test facility is located in a two room concrete structure within the Gas Dynamics Laboratories of the Department of Aerospace Engineering. The engine, dynamometer, and related instrumentation are located in a 22 ft x 13 ft test cell (figure 3.1) while the test operator, data acquisition system, and emission instrumentation are located in an adjacent 22 ft x 10 ft air conditioned control room (figure 3.2). Support equipment for the facility includes a 3000 psi high pressure air supply, water, electrical power (440, 220, and 110 volt circuits), and a Data General Nova computer.

Engines requiring dynafocal or bed mounts can be easily installed in the test stand. The present engine (Lycoming LIO-320-BlA), which required dynafocal mounting, was installed using a production aircraft engine mount with machined aluminum bushings in place of the standard rubber Lord bushings.

An eddy current — dry gap dynamometer with a 350 HP and 5000 RPM continuous operation capability is used as a solid state blending type system which allows the dynamometer to be operated in speed control, load control or a blend of these two modes. In the speed control mode the controller holds a desired RPM by varying the load in conjunction with engine power changes. In the load control mode the operator selects a given constant load level to apply to the engine regardless of speed. The blending option allows the selection of any combination of load and speed control.

The air flow distribution system, which includes the cooling air and engine induction air, is shown schematically in figures 3.3-3.5. The cooling air is supplied by a ceiling mounted centrifugal blower which has a capacity approaching 10,000 CFM at 10 in. H_2O . A damper system on the blower allows control of the blower pressure output over the range of 0-10 in. H_2O . The cooling air temperature can be controlled over a limited range by using two air intakes for the blower system, one intake drawing outside

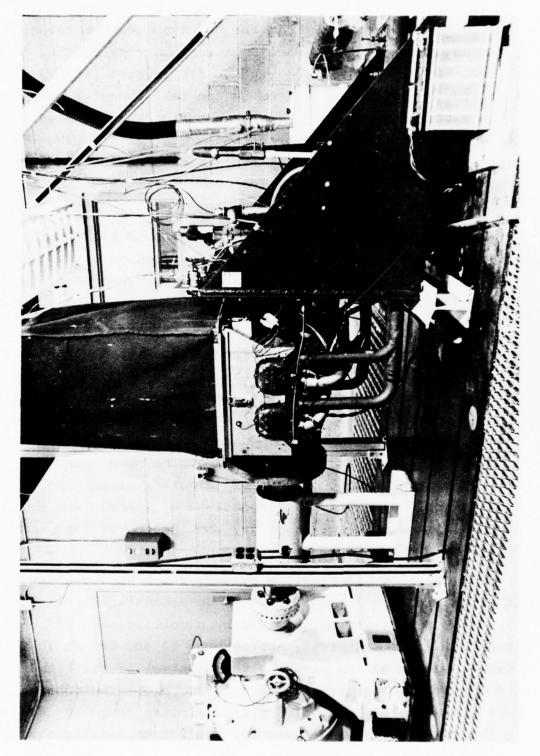


Figure 3.1 Engine Test Stand



Figure 3.2 Engine Control Room

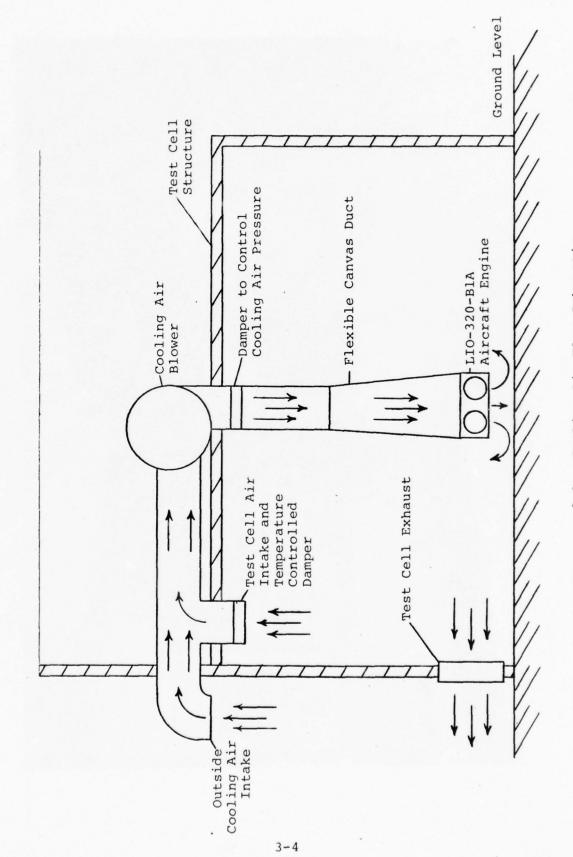


Figure 3.3. Cooling Air Flow Schematic

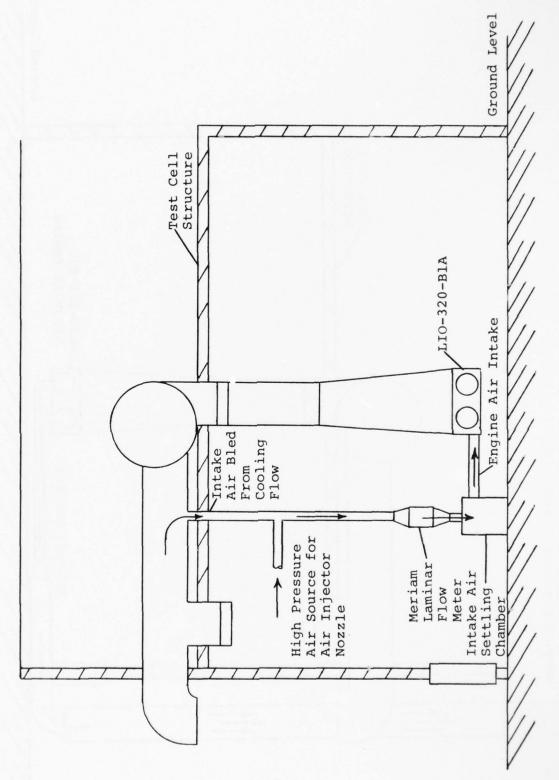


Figure 3.4. Intake Air Flow Schematic

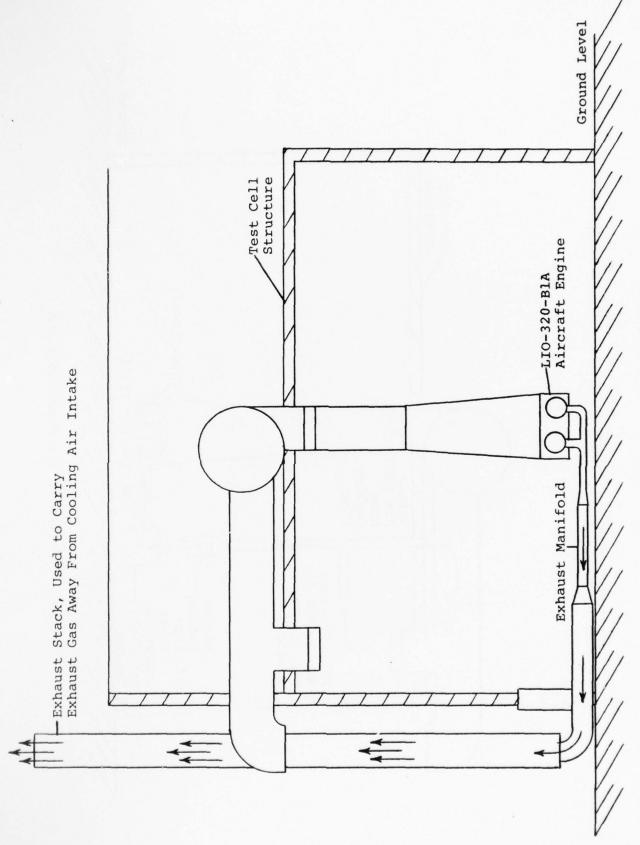


Figure 3.5. Exhaust Gas Flow Schematic

air and the other drawing air from inside the test cell. By varying the mixture of the test cell air and the outside air, it is possible to obtain a cooling air temperature in the range between the test cell temperature and the outside air temperature. To minimize any temperature differences between the induction air and cooling air, the induction air is obtained by bleeding air from the cooling air system.

Induction air flow rates are measured using a 2 in. Meriam laminar flow meter. Air flow rates are obtained by measuring the pressure drop across the meter and utilizing the previously obtained meter calibration curve. Calibration tests were periodically performed to check accuracy. A 2 in. flow meter was chosen to insure accuracy of the low air flow rates encountered in the idle and taxi modes. Due to the small size of this device, large pressure drops result from the high air flow rates encountered during the takeoff, climbout, and approach modes. pressure drops across the meter cause a low engine intake air pressure. In order to correct for this low pressure, a supersonic air injector was installed upstream of this device. By varying the flow through this injector, it is possible to set the induction air total pressure at the engine intake to the desired pressure level for all test conditions. This pressure is usually set to ambient pressure.

Fuel flow rates are measured using an electronic timer and a weight and balance system. As a check on this method, flow rotameters have been installed and are monitored during testing.

The following pressure and temperature measurements are also recorded during engine operations.

Pressure

Temperature

1.	Intake Air AP	1.	Cylinder Head
2.	Intake Air, Total	2.	Exhaust Gas
3.	Intake Air, Static	3.	Cooling Air
4.	Engine Manifold	4.	Intake Air, Dry Bulb
5.	Fuel	5.	Intake Air, Dew Point
6.	Cooling Air, Total	6.	Fuel Intake
7.	Engine Oil	7.	Oil
8.	Induction Air	8.	Dynamometer Cooling Water
	Injector, Upstream	9.	Ambient (Barometer)

9. Barometric

A high speed data acquisition system is being integrated into the facility. This system consists of a high speed analog processor, an analog to digital converter, a small mini-computer, and a high speed paper tape punch. This system has the capability of obtaining two to three high speed (up to 20,000 samples/sec) data scans for a given steady state operating level and storing these points in memory. While in memory, the capability is available to perform some data scaling or reduction. This data can then be transferred to the paper tape punch for further data reduction using either the laboratories' "in-house" computer system or by using the University's time sharing computer system.

The emissions measuring system used in this facility is a modified Scott model 108-H and is described in Section 4 of this report. This system was designed to meet the specifications pertaining to sampling procedures, particularly with regard to response times, as given in the Federal Register (reference 6). A more detailed description and discussion of this equipment is given in section 4 of this report.

To provide the capability of rapidly changing from one probe position to another from which the exhaust sample is to be taken, an electrically heated system of stainless steel valves was assembled. This valving system allows convenient selection during a test of any one of four gas sample probes, located at different positions in the exhaust system. The valve system is controlled from the control room of the test facility, thereby allowing maximum safety and flexibility during the sampling procedure.

A variable position sampling probe, which allows an exhaust gas sample to be taken at any position within the engine exhaust tailpipe, is also available.

4. INSTRUMENTATION FOR EMISSION MEASUREMENTS

The objectives of this program are met only when reliable emission measurements are made. Therefore, a considerable portion of our effort was directed at the problems associated with the instrumentation, which included problems of design, construction and usage. Examples of problem areas are:

- 1. Reliable NOX-converter performance.
- 2. Water condensation at various points in the system.
- 3. Response times associated with sample flow rates and possible reactions in the sampling line.
- 4. Manufacturing quality control.
- 5. Reliability and frequency of repair.

Our conclusion is that some efforts should be made to improve the overall reliability of the instrumentation package and to standardize the instrument package and operating procedures.

4.1 EMISSION MEASUREMENT CONSOLE

A Scott Laboratories Emission Measurement Console, a modified Model No. 108-H, was used in this test program. The unit is pictured in figure 3.2 and houses the following five major analytical components.

- 1. Beckman Model 864 Infrared Analyzer for CO2.
- 2. Beckman Model 865 Infrared Analyzer for CO.
- 3. Beckman Model 741 Oxygen Analyzer.
- 4. Scott Model 125 Chemiluminescence Analyzer for NO/NOX.
- 5. Scott Model 415 Hydrocarbon Analyzer.

The sample gas, after entering the console, is split three ways. One portion passes directly to the total hydrocarbon analyzer resulting in a wet hydrocarbon measurement. The second portion passes to the NOX analyzer, where it can go directly to the analzer or can first pass through the NOX converter. This provides wet measurements of either NO or

NOX. The third portion passes through the water trap where most of the water vapor is condensed, resulting in a dried sample, and then the sample is further split. One portion passes in series through the CO2 and O2 analyzers to give dried measurements, the other portion passes through a drier and then to the CO analyzer, resulting in a dry measurement. The sample lines are either heated or insulated to minimize condensation, the temperatures being in the range from 300 to 390°F.

4.2. INSTRUMENTATION PROBLEMS

A large number of problems were encountered with the emissions measurement console, some of which were the result of poor quality control during assembly while others were because of inadequate design. Following is a list of major problems encountered and their solutions if found:

- 1. Fittings must be checked periodically for tightness to eliminate leakage. Fittings covered with insulation are difficult to check.
- 2. The reed valve in the external pump requires frequent checks for failure. Heat at the pump distorts the teflon seal such that the reed valve is stuck open and the pump's efficiency is drastically reduced. Also, air leakage may occur past the teflon seal diluting the sample.
- 3. After several months of operation the two internal pumps began an on-off cycle during operation due to overheating. This produced drastic changes in flows throughout the system requiring the operators to continually correct flows. This problem can be avoided by eliminating the internal pumps from the system and increasing the external pump capacity. This solution is desirable since it will decrease the possible problems of emission sample dilution due to air leakage since the system will be under positive pressure.

- 4. Valves were insufficient to hold pressure resulting in leakage when spanning and zeroing.
- 5. Excessive dirt accumulation led to valve failures. See item 9.
- 6. Water condensation in the flow lines occurred during initial emissions sampling. System corrections were required.
- 7. The emissions measurement system contained two pumps internal to the console and an external boost pump was added to increase the sample flow rates and thus meet the response times required by the Federal Register. The resulting increased flow through the system exceeded the capacity of the condensation coils in the trap causing condensation at various points in the measurement system. The condensation problem was partially alleviated by using two traps in series.
- Bypass vents are required because the analyzer flow 8. requirements are much smaller than the sample flow rates. This was especially true on our system since its sample flow rate was increased to reduce system response time. These bypass systems were not heated nor sized to the higher flow rates. Hence they served as condensation points in the system. Since all bypasses but one have a flow meter, condensed droplets passing through the meter would strike the floats and induce an oscillation in the measurement systems. When this would occur data taking had to be stopped and the system purged with dry nitrogen. After the system was dried out, data could again be taken. This condensation particularly affected the NO/NOX line. The problem has been effectively overcome by adding insulation to some lines and heating additional lines. The NO/NOX line temperature was increased to 390°F and the external sample line temperature was increased to 370°F.

9. The probe-purge system as originally designed bypassed the external filter. Valving did not allow
for sufficient purge pressure to avoid drawing
exhaust gases into the measurement console bypassing
the filter. This resulted in dirt accumulation
in some valves, during purging, leading to leakage.
This system was redesigned using a 1500 psi valve and
directing all flow through the filter.

4.2.1. CO INFRARED ANALYZER

We have found two main causes for failure of the CO measurement system. First, dirt accumulation in the check valves between the CO flow line and the CO2 flow line resulted in a leak between the two lines causing the CO analyzer to be very sensitive to the sample flow rate. This problem was corrected by cleaning the check valves. This problem could occur in field tests if the operating personnel are unaware of the problem.

The second problem was leakage between the high concentration sample cell and the low concentration sample cell resulting in a continuously increasing CO reading as sample gas (or span gas) leaks from the HI cell to the LO cell. The analyzer cannot be properly zeroed unless both cells are then purged with N2. This problem, due to a poorly cemented window between the two cells, occurred twice within nine months. A temporary fix consisting of a slow purge of the low concentration cell with N2 permits satisfactory operation.

CO2 interference with the CO analyzer was tested by passing a 13.11% CO2 span gas through the CO analyzer after initial calibration. A zero reading was obtained indicating no interference at this concentration level. Thereafter, the use of Ascarite for removal of CO2 as an interference gas was discontinued.

4.2.2. CO2 INFRARED ANALYZER

No problems have been encountered with the CO2 analyzer

in our testing.

CO interference with the CO2 analyzer was tested by passing a span gas of 10.70% CO through the CO2 analyzer after initial calibration. This resulted in a reading of approximately 0.2 of a chart unit. This indicates that during emissions measurement CO interference would be within the noise level of the recorder trace. This error can be neglected since the span gas for calibration is accurate to within only + 5.0%.

4.2.3. O2 ANALYZER

In terms of the instrumentation sensitivity, the O2 detector does not have the sensitivity required to make good measurements in the fuel rich environment of an aircraft engine. The O2 detector has the slowest response time of all the components, on the order of 2.5 seconds, somewhat higher than the 2 second response time required by the Federal Register.

4.2.4. TOTAL HYDROCARBON FLAME IONIZATION DETECTOR (FID)

The FID is very sensitive to sample pressure. A change in sample pressure of 2 or 3 inches of water out of 40 inches of water can result in a 10% to 15% change in the total hydrocarbon (HCC) reading when sampling or spanning. Careful regulation of this pressure is required.

Condensation was a problem encountered with the FID when sampling at engine high power modes. To alleviate this problem a bleed valve was installed immediately ahead of the FID to allow only necessary flow through the FID. Also a surge tank (6 ounce volume) was installed between the bleed valve and the FID to collect the small amount of condensed water. The valve and upper section of the surge tank were insulated.

At idle and taxi modes, chart readings consisted of a wide band of "hash" occupying up to 70% of the chart scale. The surge tank afforded better mixing of the low and high

THC concentration pulses allowing easier and more accurate determination of the average of the chart reading.

O2 interference with the HCC measurement was tested. The FID was calibrated on range 1K and a 99.6% O2 span gas was passed through the FID resulting in a HCC reading of approximately 75 ppm carbon. At a concentration of 5% O2 (roughly equivalent to the O2 level at idle and taxi) interference would result in an increase of the HCC measurement of only about 3 ppm carbon. This compares with measurements on the order of 25000 ppm carbon at idle. At higher power levels the O2 concentration falls to about 0.15%, so the effect is negligible.

4.2.5. NO/NOX CHEMILUMINESCENCE ANALYZER

The central problem encountered with the NO analyzer was condensation and the resultant oscillations as mentioned previously. Heating and insulating additional segments of the sample lines, increasing the line temperature to 390°F and increasing the external sample line temperature to 370°F has largely eliminated the condensation problem.

The flow lines in the interior of the NO analyzer were also insulated and heated, helping to decrease the effect of changes of viscosity between sampling hot exhaust gases and spanning with gas at room temperature. Pre-heating of the span gas should also improve performance, decreasing span drift, but as yet has not been tried.

Efforts at EPA, Ann Arbor, Michigan, have shown that for accurate measurement of NO/NOX in exhaust gases the sample flow supplied by the external pump should be, at a minimum, 60 scfh. Otherwise, reactions will significantly reduce the concentrations of NO/NOX. Also, EPA testing has shown that no effects on NO/NOX measurements result by passing the sample through a condenser which would alleviate the condensation problem. This needs to be looked into further at varying levels of NO/NOX.

Measurement of NOX has been generally unsuccessful. Only at high power modes is a NOX reading usually obtainable. At idle and taxi the NOX reading is usually lower than the separate NO reading indicating other reactions are taking place other than conversion of NOX to NO. Some tests reported in

the literature indicate that NOX reacts with CO to eliminate NO2 in a sample. We have run tests mixing known amounts of CO with an NO/NO2 span gas to determine the extent of this effect. CO dilution of the NO/NO2 gas was increased for a series of experiments. The results show that very high concentrations of CO are required in order for an appreciable effect to occur. However, these experiments were conducted with cold gases and the possibility remains that hot sample gases would lead to a different conclusion. While this problem is worth further investigation, it is not critical to the problem at hand in that NOX levels are well below EPA standards and, further, our sensitivity analysis shows that NO has no significant effect on calculated fuel/air ratio.

4.3. COMMENTS

- To obtain accurate measurements, constant control is required of the flow rates and engine temperatures. Constant monitoring is also required for the detection of partial failures which are not always obvious, e.g. small leaks in flow lines or analyzers.
- When an open engine exhaust pipe is used, probe location is important, especially during the idle and taxi modes. If the probe is not far enough upstream of the open end of the exhaust, engine pulsations will draw ambient air into the region of the probe and dilute the sample.
- 3. An automated data acquisition system is highly desirable since the time consumed in manual reduction of the data on the recorder charts is great. It is also desirable to have on-line capabilities to obtain quick feedback of the computed fuel/air ratio in order to have quick evaluation of the test run.
- 4. Experience has demonstrated that the emission instrument console should be checked at frequent intervals for leaks and other malfunctions.

- 5. There is a need for a standardized design for the emissions measurement console and for greatly improved quality control in its manufacture.
- 6. A standardized test procedure should be developed specifying the operational steps for both the instrument console and the engine.
- 7. If the emission measurement package is viewed in its entirety, a number of shortcomings were found which would reflect not only on the accuracy of the data taken but also on whether or not data taken by other systems is indeed comparable. This included those data taken from emission systems made by the same manufacturer.

It was found that the emission packages made by the same manufacturer varied as a function of when they were made. We found different types of NO and HC detectors used on supposedly identical systems. Different recorders were used. And, most importantly, if the sample lines flow rates vary between units, the time response and effect of condensation will be a strong variable.

8. It was found that when spanning the CO, FID, and NO/NOX analyzers, particularly after sampling hot exhaust gases, that the span reading would quickly respond towards the correct span reading until reaching about 90% of the span value, after which the reading gradually increases approaching the correct span reading. This could be cause for error in the chart readings. Heated span gas should be tested to determine the effect on readings.

5. UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN ENGINE EMISSION DATA

5.1 AVCO-LYCOMING LIO-320 BASELINE RUNS

Test results for two low error baseline runs (runs 4 and 7) and one high error baseline run (run 16) on the AVCO-Lycoming LIO-320 BlA engine are included in the form of bar charts, figures 5.1.A-5.3 C, and computer outputs, tables 5.2-5.4, at the end of this section. Test facilities for running the tests are shown in figures 3.1 and 3.2 in section 3 of this report.

The bar charts show the fraction of EPA standard contributed by each of the modes for each of the pollutants. At the extreme right are the total emissions relative to the EPA standard for the 7-mode cycle. The Federal Standards used are:

Hydrocarbons	0.00190	lb/rated power/cycle
Carbon Monoxide	0.042	lb/rated power/cycle
Oxides of Nitrogen	0.0015	lb/rated power/cycle

A separate chart is shown for **each** of the computational procedures, Methods 1.2, 2.1, and 3.1, and it is obvious that the three methods show good agreement for the low error runs but poor agreement for the high error run.

Table 5.1 shows the results of an error analysis of these runs. Shown are the fuel-air percent errors for Methods 3.1 and 1.2, the differences between these values (ΔE) and the sums of gaseous mole-fractions (XTC). An examination of E(1.2) values for the three baseline runs shows relatively small differences. Neglecting the idle runs, the values are in general below about 2.5%, implying that the Spindt error shows these runs to be of equal reliability. However, an examination of ΔE and XTC values shows that only runs 4 and 7 have acceptable values, but that run 16 does not. This is further evidence that the Spindt error in itself is not a good indicator of data reliability.

The bar chart results for runs 4 and 7 show that the levels of CO far exceed the Federal Standards, that HC is a borderline pollutant which may measure above or below the Standard and that NO, is far below the Standard.

TABLE 5.1. ERROR ANALYSIS OF RUNS 4, 7 AND 16

Run	E(3.1)	E(1.2)	ΔE	XTC
4.1	17.332	7.204	10.128	0.969
4.2	2.707	-2.099	4.806	0.980
4.3	1.918	0.678	1.240	0.995
4.4	-1.128	-1.198	0.070	0.999
4.5	-2.572	-2.202	-0.370	1.002
4.6	1.671	-1.443	3.114	0.987
4.7	21.718	11.484	10.234	0.970
7.1	-11.579	1.884	-13.463	1.039
7.2	-5.565	-2.180	-3.385	1.013
7.3	3.746	1.537	2.209	0.990
7.4	-0.059	-0.295	0.236	0.999
7.5	-0.711	-1.249	0.538	0.998
7.6	-6.991	-1.354	-5.637	1.023
7.7	-8.582	0.107	-8.689	1.028
16.1 16.2 16.3 16.4 16.5 16.6	60.171 48.539 56.581 56.095 51.188 47.140 52.759	-14.658 0.043 2.815 0.570 -1.157 -5.785 -15.091	74.829 48.496 53.766 55.525 52.345 52.925 67.850	0.763 0.784 0.752 0.739 0.751 0.770

Attention is called to run 7.4 in the computer print-outs at the end of this section. Note that the four methods of computation give excellent agreement, not only for fuel-air ratio, but for all computed values as well. Because of such runs it is felt that all four methods of computation will give similar results if measurements of exhaust concentrations are accurate. However, it is possible that slight changes of the water gas equilibrium constant may be required for the different modes of operation to reflect possible differences in freeze-out temperatures of the exhaust products. This may be most important at idle and taxi modes. Because of the complex interaction of the many input variables, the problem of selecting the proper value of the equilibrium constant for the various operating modes cannot be solved without further study.

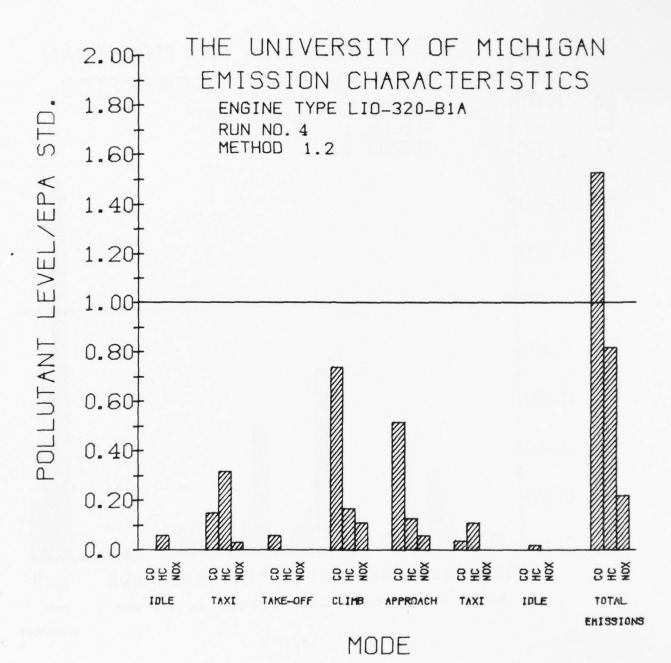
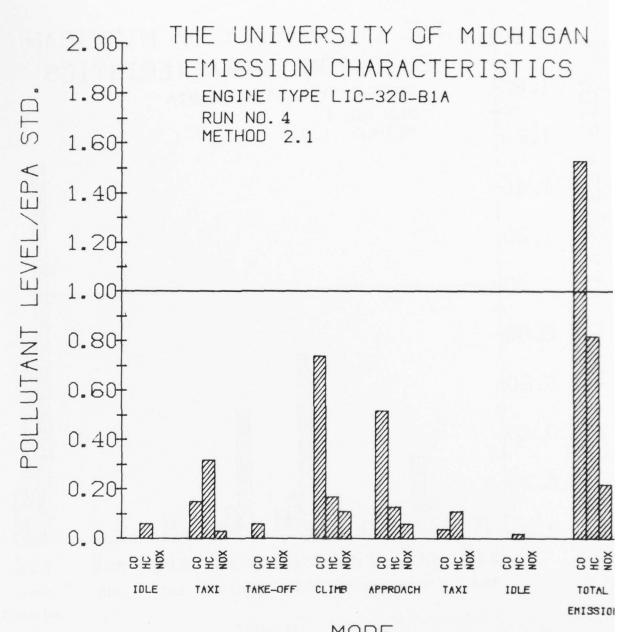


Figure 5.1.A. LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 4, Method 1.2.



MODE

Figure 5.1.B. LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 4, Method 2.1.

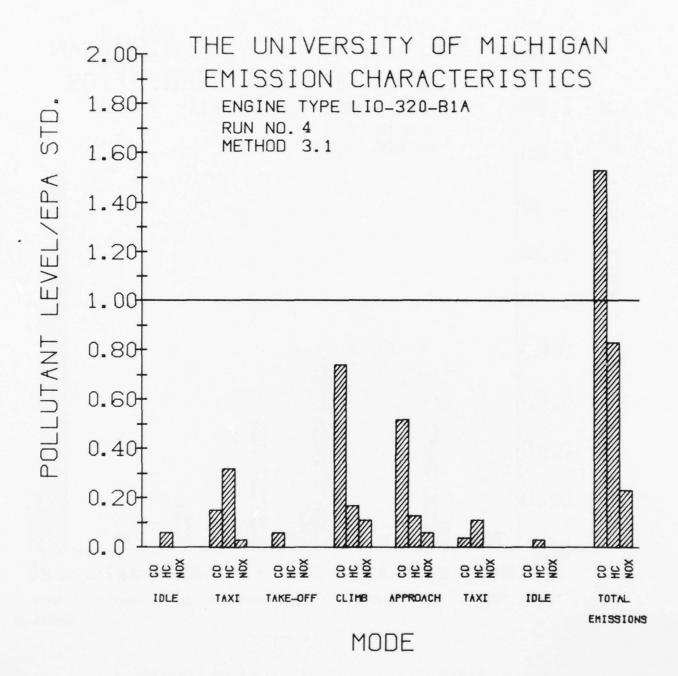
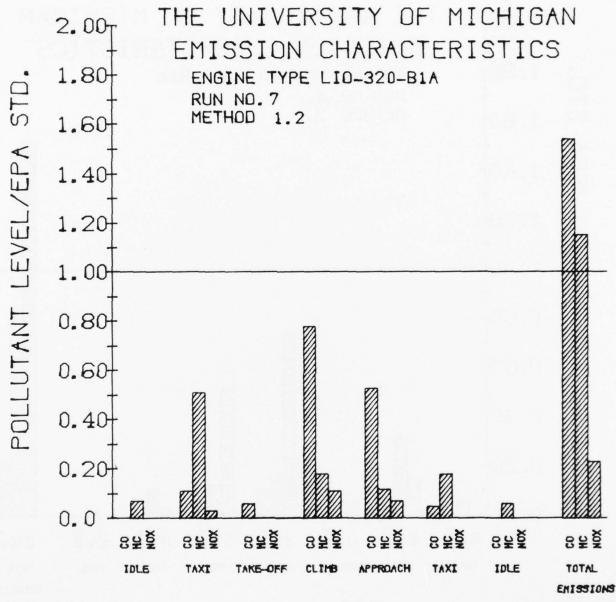


Figure 5.1.C. LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 4, Method 3.1.



MODE

Figure 5.2.A. LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 7, Method 1.2.

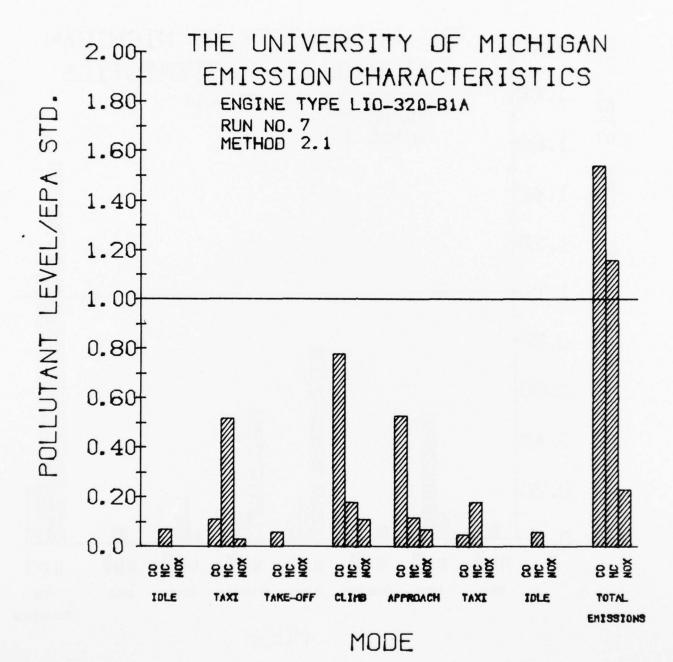


Figure 5.2.B. LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 7, Method 2.1.

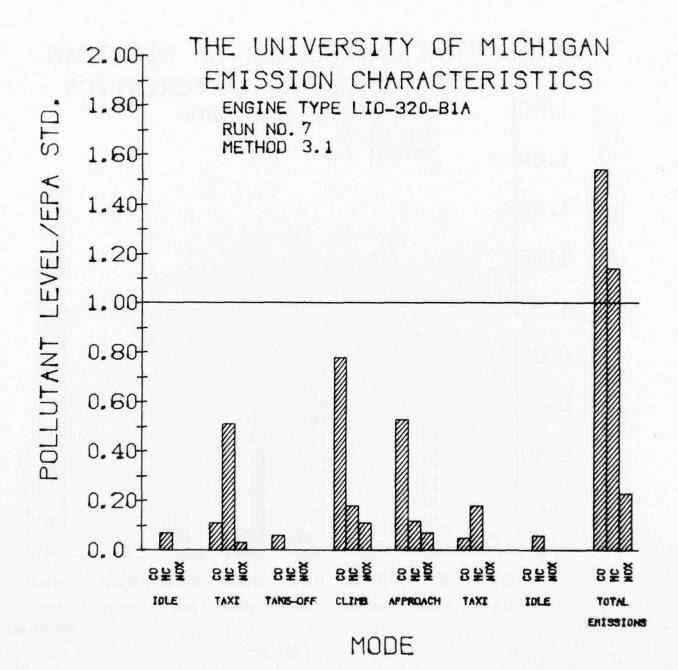


Figure 5.2.C. LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 7, Method 3.1.

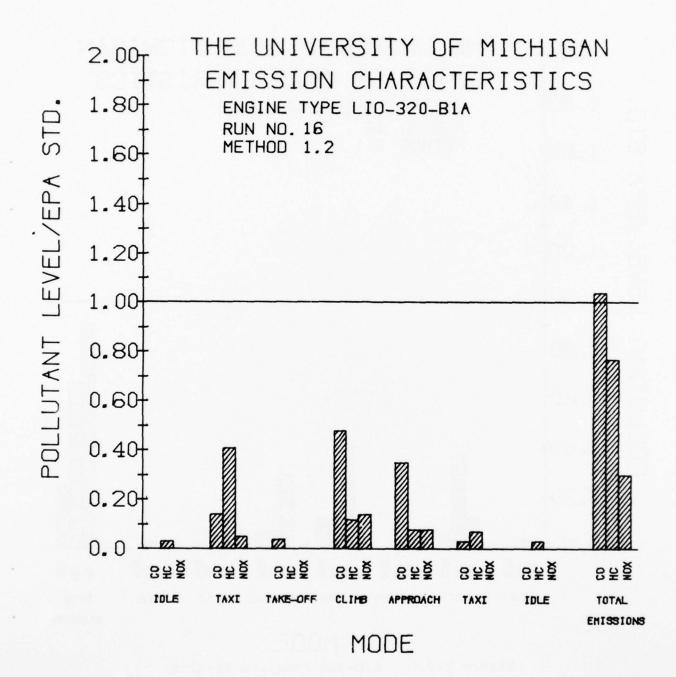


Figure 5.3.A. LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 16, Method 1.2.

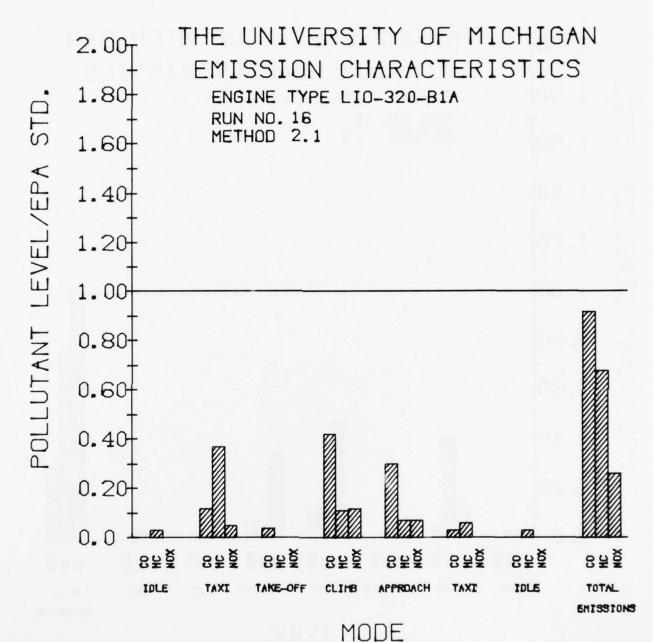


Figure 5.3.B LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 16, Method 2.1.

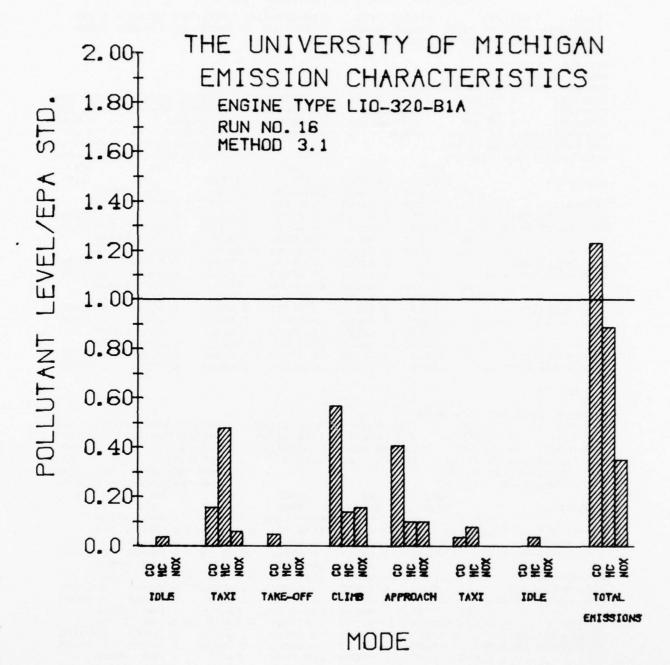


Figure 5.3.C. LIO-320 Baseline Results: Run 16, Method 3.1.

TABLE 5.2. COMPUTER PRINTOUT: RUN 4

DATE: 8-11-75 ENGINE TYPE: LIO-320-B1A FUEL H/C RATIO = 2.190 LOCATION: UNIV OF MICH SERIAL NUMBER: L-287-66A IGNITION TIMING= 25DEG OPERATORS: PACE, PERRY, PONSONBY, LEO COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUN4. 1 TEMP(DB) = 96.06F FUEL RATE≈ 4. 2595#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM) = 700 RPM TEMP(DP) = 67 OOF AIR RATE = 70.0810#/HR TEMP(BAR) = 85.00F F/A RATIO= 0.0608#/# BAR PRESS(OB)= 29.11"HG PHIM = 0.9144 ENGINE RPM(ACT) = 744. RPM BHP(OBS) = 2.0HP BHP(CORR) = 0.0HPBAR PRESS(CR)= 28.96"HG MAN VAC(OBS) =17.00"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0146#/# MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG CO NO NOX 27735. 192. 219. 02 UHCC 27388. 69080. 27735. CONC (PPM) 68368. 27388. 27735. 192. EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 1040.114 0.06515 0.06078 7 204 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW METHOD 1. 2 0. 89356 0. 96902 27. 55150 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.13535 0.09939 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00084 0.00062 0.01704 0.03491 0.00026 0.00045 0.00011 0.00022 0.00000 0.00000 EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW KWD XTC MWEXH METHOD 2.1 0.86278 1.00000 28.07666 0. 06004 0. 06078 -1 214 1020.660 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.13282 0.09753 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00083 0.00061 0.01673 0.00010 0. 00021 0.00061 FACAL KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FAM ERROR METHOD 3. 1 0. 87942 1. 01530 27 13356 0. 07131 0. 06078 17. 332 1056 135 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.13743 0.10092 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00085 0.00063 0. 03544 0. 00026 0. 00046 0 01731 0.00000 0 00011 0.00022 0 00000 MWEXH KWD XTC EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 0.06289 0.06078 3.473 1042.062 0.01708 0. 03497 0.00026 0.00045 0.00011 0.00022 0.00000 0.00000 RUN NO. 4 7 COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUN4, 2 TEMP(DB) = 96 27F FUEL RATE= 7 9051#/HR
TEMP(DP) = 66 00F AIR RATE = 101 5497#/HR
TEMP(BAR) = 85 00F F/A RATIO= 0 0778#/#
BAR PRESS(OB)= 29 11"HG PHIM = 1 1712 ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1200 RPM ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1201, RPM BHP(OBS) = 6.2HP BHP(CORR) = 0 OHP MAN VAC(OBS) =19 00"HG BAR PRESS(CR) = 28.96"HG MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0141#/# CO NO NOX 48817. 214. 237 C02 02 UHCC 92875. 21854. CONC (PPM) 9600. 48817 237 FACAL FAM ERROR 0. 07621 0. 07784 -2. 099 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW METHOD 1 2 0.86498 0.98035 27.45172 1536, 971 MASS/MODE(LBM) 2.98862 0.51112 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.01868 0.00319 kwn XTC MWEXH 0 99864 0.00470 0.00794 0.00624 0.00003 0.00005 0. 09711 0. 00061 KWD XTC FACAL FAM ERROR 0.07191 0.07784 -7.619 FAM ERROR KWD XTC MWEXH METHOD 2.1 0.84542 1.00000 27 80904 MWEXH EXH FLOW 1517, 223 0. 98581 0. 00464 0 00784 0. 00616 0. 00003 0. 00005 MASS/MODE(LBM) 2.95022 0.50455 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.01844 0.00315 0. 09586 0. 00060 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR METHOD 3. 1 0 85634 1 01002 27. 17859 1552. 417 0. 07995 0. 07784 2. 707 0. 09808 MASS/MODE(LBM) 3 01865 0.51626 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0 01887 0 00323 KWD XTC MWEXH 0.00061 EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 1534 273 0.07450 0.07784 -4.296 FAM ERROR METHOD 3, 2 0, 86466 0 29629 27, 50000 MASS/MODE(LBM) 2.98337 0.51022 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.01865 0.00319 0.99689 0.00469 0.00793 0.00623 0.00003 0.00005 0. 09694 0.00061

TABLE 5.2. Continued

```
RUN NO. 4
MODE
COMMENTS BASELINE DATA RUN4. 3
TEMP(DB) = 89 27F FUEL RATE = 75. 1880#/HR
TEMP(DP) = 61. 00F AIR RATE = 859. 1758#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RFM(NOM)=2700 RFM
                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2695. RPM
TEMP (BAR) = 86.00F
                             F/A RATIO= 0.0875#/#
                                                             BHP(OBS) =138, 4HP
BHP(CORR) =153, 4HP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29.11"HG
                           PHIM = 1.3166
                                                             MAN VAC(OBS) = 0.70"HG
BAR PRESS(CR) = 28.96"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0118#/#
                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR)=29.00"HG
                                                          CO NO NOX
85456 201 205
                         0.02
                                    02
                                               UHCC
CONC (PPM)
                       87484.
                                    1758.
                                                1746
                                                          85456
                   KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                                                          FACAL
METHOD 1. 2 0.85993 0.99461 26.87442 13402.240 0.08810 0.08751 0.678
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.66949 0.00978 0.00420 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00418 0.00006 0.00003 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                       0.41574 0.00105 0.00164
0.00260 0.00000 0.00001
FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 2.1 0.85449 1.00000 26.98341 13348.100 0.08661 0.08751 -1 031
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
0.85771 1.00292 26.79637 13441.270 0.08919 0.08751 1.918
METHOD 3. 1
0. 41695 0. 00105 0. 00164
0. 00261 0. 00000 0. 00001
                                                       0. 00261
FACAL
                                  0.00006
                 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                                    FAM ERROR
METHOD 3.2 0.85987 0.33790 27.50000 13097 360 0.08754 0.08751 0.038
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.65426 0.00955 0.00410
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00409 0.00006 0.00003
                                                       0.00003
        4
COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUN4. 4
TEMP(DB) = 93.06F FUEL RATE= 57 4712#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2430 RPM
                              AIR RATE = 655.3093#/HR
TEMP (DP)
             = 63.00F
                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2449 RPM
            = 85.00F
                           F/A RATIO= 0.0877#/#
PHIM = 1.3194
                                                             BHP(OBS) = 104 2HP

BHP(CORR) = 0 OHP
TEMP (BAR)
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 12"HG
                                                             MAN VAC(OBS) = 3 50"HG
BAR PRESS(CR)= 28.97"HG
                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0127#/#
                         002
                                    02
                                                UHCC
                                                           CO NO NOX
                        91052.
XTC
                                                                      245
                                    1758.
                                                          81134.
CONC (PPM)
                                               1742
                                                        FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08665 0.08770 -1 198
                                    MWEXH EXH FLOW
                   KWD
METHOD 1, 2 0 85711 0, 99969 26, 96886 10188, 110
                                                       5. 00097 0. 01617 0. 02559
0. 03126 0. 00010 0. 00016
MASS/MODE(LBM) 8.82815 0.12391 0.05308
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05518 0.00077 0.00033
                  HP) 0.05518 0.00077 0.00033
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                        FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08656 0.08770 -1 294
METHOD 2 1 0.85680 1.00000 26.97507 10185.770
MASS/MODE(LBM) 8.82612 0.12388 0.05307
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05516 0.00077 0.00033
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                        4. 99982 0. 01617 0. 02558
0. 03125 0. 00010 0. 00016
                                                       0. 03125
              KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
0.85698 1.00017 26.96439 10189.800 0.08671 0.08770 -1 128
MASS/MODE(LBM) 8.82962 0.12393 0.05309
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05519 0.00077 0.00033
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                       0. 03126
                                                        FACAL
                                                                    FAM ERROR
               0.85711 0.33685 27.50000 9991.336
                                                        0. 08661 0. 08770 -1. 233
MASS/MODE(LBM) 8.65764 0.12152
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05411 0.00075
                                                        0. 05206
                                             0.00033
```

TABLE 5.2. Continued

```
RUN NO. 4
          - 5
COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUN4. 5
TEMP(DB) = 98.79F FUEL RATE = 34.8432#/HR
                                                                             ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2350 RPM
                                     AIR RATE = 396. 3127#/HR
TEMP(DP)
                 = 65.00F
                                                                            ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2358. RPM
                = 88 00F
                                  F/A RATIO= 0.0879#/#
PHIM = 1.3227
TEMP (BAR)
                                                                            BHP(OBS) = 53 OHP
BHP(CORR) = 0. OHP
MAN VAC(OBS) =11. 50"HG
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29.12"HG
BAR PRESS(CR)= 28.96"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0, 0136#/#
                                                                            MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
02
                                                        1768.
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6.53405 0.08992 0.03910
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.04084 0.00056 0.00024
                                                                      3. 52722 0. 00993 0. 01563
0. 02205 0. 00006 0. 00009
                                                        EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
6148.504 0.08565 0.08791 -2 572
                      KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                  0. 85597 0. 99912 27. 03120
                                                                      3, 51983 0, 00991 0, 01560
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6 52036 0.08973
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.04075 0.00056
                                                        0. 03902
                                                                      /HP) 0.04075 0.00056
KWD XTC MWEXH
                                                         0.00024
                                                                                                  0.00009
                                                        EXH FLOW
METHOD 3 2 0.85531 0.33670 27.50000 6043.687
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6.40920 0.08820 0.03835
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.04006 0.00055 0.00024
                                                                      3 45982 0.00974 0.01534
0.02162 0.00006 0.00009
RUN NO. 4
MODE. 6
COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUN4, 6
TEMP(DB) =100.35F FUEL RATE=
                                                                            ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1200 RFM
TEMP(DB) = 100.00.

TEMP(DP) = 66.00F AIR RATE = 97.00474...

TEMP(BAR) = 88.00F F/A RATIO= 0.0783#/#

TAB PRESS(DB)= 29.12"HG PHIM = 1.1788
                                                       7. 7963#/HR
                                      AIR RATE = 99.5044#/HR
                                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1222. RPM
                                                                            BHP(OBS) = 4.3HP
BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) =19.10"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0141#/#
                                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                                002
                                              02
                                                           UHCC
                                                                          CO NO NOX
CONC(PPM) 92260. 23362. 12300. 49025. 204 229.

KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR

METHOD 1. 2 0.86504 0.98720 27.40898 1509.072 0.07722 0.07835 -1 443

MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.79499 0.14630 0.03332 0.26855 0.00120 0.00206

MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00497 0.00091 0.00021 0.00168 0.00000 0.00001

KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
                                           23362.
                                                                      49025.
                                                                                        204
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 2. 1 0.85223 1.00000 27.64326 1496.282 0.07436 0.07835 -5 083
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0 78825 0 14506 0 03304
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0 00493 0 00090 0 00021
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                                     0.00204
                  P(#/HP) 0.00493 0.00090 0.00021 0.00166 0.00000 0.0
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
0.85940 1.00654 27 23067 1518.953 0.07966 0.07835 1.671
METHOD 3. 1
                                                                      0.27031 0.00121 0.00207
0.00169 0.00000 0.00001
FACAL FAM ERROR
0.07608 0.07835 -2.889
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.80019 0.14726
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00500 0.00092
                                                          0.03354
                                                          0.00021
                     KWD XTC MWEXH
                                                        EXH FLOW
METHOD 3.2 0.86482 0.29866 27.50000 1504 077
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.79236 0.14582 0.03321
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00495 0.00091 0.00021
```

TABLE 5.2. Continued

BUN NO. 4	
RUN NO. 4	
MODE: 7	
COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUN4. 7	
TEMP(DB) = 98.40F FUEL RATE=	3. 9002#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM)≈ 680 RPM
TEMP(DP) = 66.00F AIR RATE =	68. 6606#/HR ENGINE RPM(ACT) = 639. RPM
TEMP(BAR) = 88.00F F/A RATIO=	0.0568#/# BHP(OBS) = 1.9HP
BAR PRESS(OB)= 29.12"HG PHIM =	0.8546 BHP(CORR) ≈ 0.0HP
BAR PRESS(CR)= 28.96"HG	MAN VAC(OBS) =16 80"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0141#/#	MAN PRESS(CORR)≈ 0.00"HG
CO2 O2	UHCC CO NO NOX
CONC(PPM) 80621, 53003.	12700. 30954. 258. 300.
KWD XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 1. 2 0. 88312 0. 97038 27. 75290	1007, 845 0, 06332 0, 05680 11, 484
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.15465 0.07389	0.00765 0.03775 0.00034 0.00060
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00096 0. 00046	0.00005 0.00024 0.00000 0.00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.12561 0.00658	0. 00157 0. 06424 0. 00021 0. 00034
KWD XTC MWEXH	
METHOD 2.1 0.85348 1.00000 28.26257	989, 670 0, 05826 0, 05680 2 566
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 15186 0. 07256	0. 00752 0. 03707 0. 00033 0. 00059
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00094 0.00045	0.00005 0.00023 0.00000 0.00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.12531 0.00652	0.00156 0.06415 0.00021 0.00034
KWD XTC MWEXH	
METHOD 3. 1 0. 86963 1. 01474 27. 34329	1022. 943 0. 06914 0. 05680 21 718
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 15697 0. 07500	0.00777 0.03831 0.00034 0.00061
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00098 0.00047	0.00005 0.00024 0.00000 0.00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.12584 0.00664	0.00158 0.06432 0.00021 0.00034
KWD XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 3. 2 0. 88259 0. 25013 27. 50000	1017.114 0.06123 0.05680 7.797
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.15607 0.07457	0.00772 0.03809 0.00034 0.00061
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00097 0.00047	0 00005 0,00024 0.00000 0.00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.12368 0.00655	0.00156 0.06317 0.00021 0.00033

TABLE 5.3. COMPUTER PRINTOUT: RUN 7

DATE: 8-14-75 ENGINE TYPE: L10-320-BIA FUEL H/C RATIO = 2.190 L0CATION: UNIV OF MICH SERIAL NUMBER: L-287-66A IGNITION TIMING= 25DEG OPERATORS: PACE, PONSONBY, LEO, CARLOS

```
RUN NO. 7
MODE:
        1
COMMENTS: 4TH BASELINE RUN
                           FUEL RATE= 3. 7585#/HR
TEMP(DB) =102.08F
                                                       ENGINE RPM(NOM) = 650 RPM
TEMP(DP)
            = 54.00F
                           AIR RATE = 64. 5482#/HR
                                                       ENGINE RPM(ACT) = 650. RPM
TEMP(BAR) = 82.00F
                          F/A RATIO= 0.0582#/#
                                                       BHP(OBS) = 0.4HP
                                                       BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) = 17.50"HG
BAR PRESS(OB)= 29, 32"HG
                           PHIM =
                                        0.8760
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29.18"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0, 0090#/#
                                                       MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                      0.02
                                02
                                          UHCC
                                                     CO NO NOX
                                98219.
CONC (PPM)
                     66000.
                                          40787.
                                                    13423.
                                                                120.
                                                                          120
                 KWD XTC
                                                               FAM ERROR
                                                    FACAL
                                MWEXH
                                        EXH FLOW
                                        947 613 0.05932 0.05823 1.884
METHOD 1 2
            0. 90611 1. 03925 27. 78641
MASS/MODE(LRM) 0.11904 0.12875
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00074 0.00080
                                                   0.02313
                                         0.00014
                                                  FACAL
                KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                       971. 628
0. 0335
                                                            FAM ERROR
METHOD 2 1 0 94739 1 00000 27 09962
                                                  0. 06544 0. 05823 12. 393
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.12206 0.13201
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00076 0.00082
                                                 0.00082 0.00015
MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                        0.00015
                KWD XTC
                                                    FACAL
                                                              FAM ERROR
             0. 92503 0. 98058 28. 33650
                                                  0. 05149 0. 05823-11. 579
METHOD 3 1
                                        929. 217
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.11673 0.12625
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00073 0.00078
                                                   0. 02268
                                        0.00014
               KWD XTC MWEXH
                                                   FACAL
                                        EXH FLOW
                                                             FAM ERROR
            0. 90659 0. 22023 27. 50000
                                        957. 482 0. 06192 0. 05823 6. 339
METHOD 3 2
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0 12028
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0 00075
                                                  0.13009
                                         0.02337
                               0.00081
                                         0 00015
MODE:
        7
COMMENTS 4TH BASELINE RUN
TEMP(DB) =101.73F
                           FUEL RATE= 8. 1544#/HR
                                                       ENGINE RFM(NOM)=1200 RFM
TEMP(DP)
            = 56.00F
                           AIR RATE = 114. 4802#/HR
                                                       ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1300 RPM
                          F/A RATIO= 0.0712#/#
PHIM = 1.0716
                                                       BHP(OBS) ≈ 5 4HP
BHP(CORR) ≈ 9 0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) ≈18.90"HG
           = 81.00F
TEMP(BAR)
BAR PRESS(OB)= 29.30"HG
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29.16"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0097#/#
                                                       MAN PRESS(CORR)≈ 0.00"HG
                      CD2
                                 02
                                           UHCC
                                                     CO NO NOX
                                                               152
CONC (PPM)
                     98093.
                                35921.
                                                    32589.
                                          13902
                                                                          180
                                       EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
1699.855 0.06967 0.07123 -2 180
                                                            FAM ERROR
                 KWD XTC
                                MWEXH EXH FLOW
           0. 87097 1 01283 27. 81004
METHOD 1 2
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3 49107 0.92915 0.15553
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02182 0.00581 0.00097
                                                 182 0.00581 0.00097
XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                KWD
                                                   FACAL
                                                              FAM ERROR
                                                  0.07229 0.07123 1 499
                                       1714 158
METHOD 2. 1
            0 88404 1 00000 27 57799
                                       0. 15684
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.52044 0.93697
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02200 0.00586
                                                   0.00098
                                                   FACAL
                KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                            FAM ERROR
                                                  0.87681 0.99352 27 99283
                                        1688, 755
METHOD 3. 1
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.46828 0 92308
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02168 0.00577
                                        0. 15452
                                         0.00096
                                                   0.00458
                                                             0.00002 0.00004
                 KWD XTC
                                                  FACAL FAM ERROR
0.07068 0.07123 -0.769
                                                               FAM ERROR
                                 MWEXH
                                        EXH FLOW
           0 87112 0 27754 27 50000
                                        1719, 020
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3 53043
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0 02207
                                         0 15728
                                                  0. 74564 0 00373 0 00676
0. 00466 0 00002 0 00004
                              0.93962
                               0 00587
                                         0.00098
```

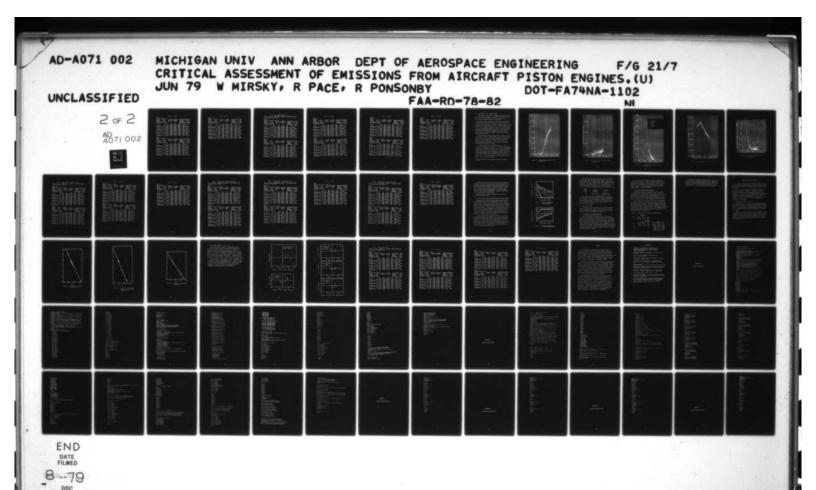
TABLE 5.3. Continued

```
RUN NO. 7
MODE:
         3
COMMENTS: 4TH BASELINE RUN
TEMP(DB) = 92.75F
                                 FUEL RATE= 76. 0456#/HR
                                                                    ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2700 RPM
                                 AIR RATE = 875. 0493#/HR
TEMP(DP)
               = 52.00F
                                                                    ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2700. RPM
                                 F/A RATIO= 0.0869#/#
TEMP (BAR)
               = 82.00F
                                                                    BHP(OBS) =140.4HP
                                        =
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 30"HG
                                 PHIM
                                                 1. 3074
                                                                    BHP (CORR)
                                                                                     =154. 3HP
                                                                    MAN VAC(OBS) = 0.60"HG
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 16"HG
                                                                    MAN PRESS(CORR)=29. 10"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0084#/#
                                                                 CO NO NOX
                                        02
                                                     LIHCC
                            002
                                        1758
CONC (PPM)
                           86102.
                                                    1635.
                                                                86374.
                                                                              216.
                                                                                          211
                                                                           FAM ERROR
                     KWD
                             XTC
                                        MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                                FACAL
METHOD 1. 2 0. 86403 0. 99042 26. 90207 13628. 200
                                                              0. 08824 0. 08690 1. 537
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.67002 0.00994 0.00400
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00419 0.00006 0.00002
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                              FAM ERROR
                                                              FACAL
                0. 85449 1. 00000 27. 09535 13530. 990
                                                              0. 08561 0. 08690 -1. 485
                                                0. 00397
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.66524 0.00987
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00416 0.00006
                                                              0. 42425 0. 00114 0. 00170
0. 00265 0. 00000 0. 00001
                                                  0.00002
                                                              FACAL
                                                                          FAM ERROR
                   KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                0.86014 1 00517 26.76370 13698.660 0.09016 0.08690 3.746
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.67349 0.00999 0.00402 0.42950 0.00115 0.00172 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00421 0.00006 0.00003 0.00268 0.00000 0.00001
                (#/HP) 0.00421 0.00006 0.00003 0.00268 0.00000 0.0 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 0.86395 0.33392 27.50000 13331.890 0.08724 0.08690 0.395
METHOD 3 2
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.65546 0.00972
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00410 0.00006
                                                0.00391
                                                              0.41800 0.00112 0.00168
                                                                           0.00000 0.00001
                                                  0.00002
                                                              0.00261
RUN NO. 7
MODE
         4
COMMENTS, 4TH BASELINE RUN
TEMP(DB) = 94.75F
                                 FUEL RATE= 58, 9970#/HR
                                                                    ENGINE RFM(NOM)=2440 RPM
TEMP(DP)
               = 52.00F
                                 AIR RATE = 679, 1985#/HR
                                                                    ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2440. RPM
                                                                    BHP(OBS) = 108 5HP
BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) = 3.30"HG
              = 82.00F
TEMP (BAR)
                                 F/A RATIO= 0.0868#/#
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29.30"HG
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29.16"HG
                                 PHIM
                                        = 1.3068
SPEC HUMIDITY=0.0084#/#
                                                                    MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                                                                 CO NO NOX
31991. 251. 250
                                                     UHCC
                            0.02
                                        02
                                                                81991.
CONC (PPM)
                           90052.
                                        2010
                                                    1752
                                                                                          250
                                        MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                                FACAL
                                                                             FAM ERROR
                     KWD
                            XTC
METHOD 1. 2 0. 86169 0. 99896 27. 01823 10532. 100
                                                              0. 08660 0. 08686 -0. 295
                                                              5. 22438 0. 01716 0. 02615
0. 03265 0. 00011 0. 00016
MASS/MODE(LBM) 9 02598 0.14639
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05641 0.00091
                                                0. 05520
                P(#/HP) 0.05641 0.00091 0.00035

KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW

0.86065 1.00000 27.03915 10523.950
                                                              FACAL
                                                                          FAM ERROR
                                                              0 08632 0 08686 -0 621
METHOD 2 1
                                                0. 05516
MASS/MODE(LBM) 9.01899 0.14628
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05637 0.00091
                                                              5. 22034 0. 01715 0. 02613
0. 03263 0. 00011 0. 00016
                                                  0.00034
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW METHOD 3.1 0.86127 1.00056 27.00317 10537.970
                                                             FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08681 0.08686 -0.059
                                                                           FAM ERROR
                                                              5. 22730 0. 01717 0. 02617
0. 03267 0. 00011 0. 00016
MASS/MODE(LBM) 9 03101 0 14647 0 05523
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0 05644 0 00091 0 00035
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                               FACAL
                                                                             FAM ERROR
KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLUW
METHOD 3. 2 0. 86169 0. 33258 27. 50000 10347. 590
                                                              0.08650 0.08686 -0 416
MASS/MODE(LBM) 8.86786 0.14383
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05542 0.00089
                                                0. 05424
                                                              0.00034
```

1 1. 11 .



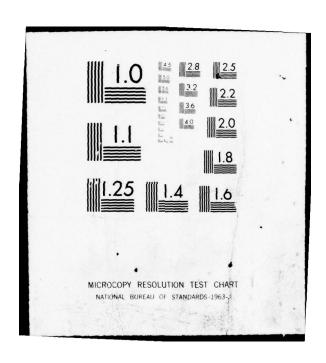


TABLE 5.3. Continued

```
RUN NO.
MODE:
COMMENTS: 4TH BASELINE RUN
                              FUEL RATE= 35. 1288#/HR
                                                              ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2350 RPM
TEMP(DB)
            =101.08F
                              AIR RATE = 404. 5498#/HR
TEMP(DP)
              = 54 OOF
                                                              ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2350. RPM
                                                                            = 55. 6HP
TEMP (BAR)
              = 84. 00F
                              F/A RATIO= 0. 0868#/#
                                                              BHP (OBS)
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29 30"HG
                              PHIM
                                            1. 3064
                                                              BHP (CORR)
                                                                               = 0. OHP
                                                                               =11 50"HG
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29. 15"HG
                                                              MAN VAC(OBS)
                                                              MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0090#/#
                          C02
                                     02
                                                 UHCC
                                                            CO
                                                                       NO
                                                                                   NOX
                                     1758.
                                                           78783.
                                                                        252.
CONC (PPM)
                        92065.
                                                 1674.
                                                                       FAM ERROR
                    KWD
                            XTC
                                     MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                           FACAL
              0. 86035 0. 99762 27. 07744
                                             6259. 336
                                                        0. 08575 0. 08683 -1. 249
METHOD 1. 2
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6. 58094
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04113
                                                                     0. 09135
                                              0. 03761
                                                          3. 58011
                                   0.00057
                                                          0. 02238
                                              0.00024
                                                        FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 08511 0. 08683 -1. 986
                                                                       FAM ERROR
                   KWD XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
               0. 85796 1. 00000 27. 12497
                                            6248. 367
METHOD 2. 1
                                                                     0. 01226 0. 01845
0. 00007 0. 00012
                                             0. 03754
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6. 56941
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04106
                                                         3. 57383
                                   0.09119
                                  0. 00057
                                              0.00023
                                                          0. 02234
                                                        FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 08621 0. 08683 -0. 711
                   KWD
                            XTC
                                                                       FAM ERROR
                                     MWEXH EXH FLOW
             0. 85936 1. 00127 27. 04303
METHOD 3 1
                                             6267, 301
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6. 58932
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04118
                                                                     0. 01229
                                   0. 09146
                                                                                0 01850
                                                          3. 58466
                                              0. 03766
                                                                     0. 00007
                                   0. 00057
                                              0. 00024
                                                          0. 02240
                                                                                0.00012
                                                          FACAL
                   KWD XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                             EXH FLOW
                                                                       FAM ERROR
               0. 86032 0. 33079 27. 50000
                                                         0. 08551 0. 08683 -1. 524
METHOD 3. 2
                                            6163 156
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6. 47982
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04050
                                              0. 03703
                                   0.08994
                                                         3. 52510
                                                                     0.01209
                                                                                0.01820
                                                          0 02203
                                                                                0.00011
                                   0.00056
                                                                     0 00007
                                              0.00023
RUN NO.
COMMENTS: 4TH BASELINE RUN
                                                              ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1200 RPM
TEMP(DB) =107. 22F
                              FUEL RATE=
                                             8. 7566#/HR
TEMP(DP)
             = 53. 00F
                              AIR RATE = 109. 4959#/HR
                                                              ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1200. RPM
                                                                         = 5.4HP
TEMP (BAR)
              = 83. 00F
                              F/A RATIO=
                                             0.0799#/#
                                                              BHP (OBS)
                                                                               = 0. OHF
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29.30"HG
                              PHIM
                                             1. 2031
                                                              BHP (CORR)
                                                              MAN VAC(OBS) =19 30"HG
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 16"HG
                                                              MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0087#/#
                                                            CO
                          C02
                                     02
                                                UHCC
                                                                       NO
                                                                                  NOX
CONC (PPM)
                        88252.
                                    30897.
                                                18375.
                                                           54301
                                                                        135.
                                                                       FAM ERROR
                    KWD
                          XTC
                                     MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                           FACAL
                                                        0. 07888 0. 07997 -1. 354
METHOD 1, 2
             0. 87100 1. 02314 27. 33202
                                            1667. 781
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.84043
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00525
                                              0. 05501
                                                         0. 32874 0. 00087
                                                                                0 00138
                                   0.21385
                                                                     0. 00001
                                   0.00134
                                              0.00034
                                                         0.00205
                                                                                0.00000
                                                        FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 08442 0. 07997 5. 572
                   KWD
                            XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                             EXH FLOW
               0. 89465 1. 00000 26. 88763
METHOD 2 1
                                            1695. 345
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0 85432
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00534
                                                                    0. 00088
0. 00001
                                   0. 21738
                                              0.05592
                                                         0. 33417
                                                                                0.00140
                                   0.00136
                                                                                0 00000
                                                         0.00209
                                              0.00035
                   KWD
                                                        FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 07438 0. 07997 -6. 991
                          XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
               0. 88112 0. 98790 27. 66672
METHOD 3. 1
                                            1647. 605
                                                         0. 32476 0. 00086
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.83026 0.21126
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00519 0.00132
                                             0. 05434
                                                                                0.00136
                                                                     0 00001
                                   0.00132
                                              0.00034
                                                         0.00203
                                                                                0.00000
                                                        FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 08099 0. 07997 1. 279
                   KWD XTC
                                             EXH FLOW
                                   MWEXH
METHOD 3 2
               0. 87124 0. 30238 27. 50000
                                            1657. 593
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.83529
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00522
                                                                     0. 00086
                                   0. 21254
                                              0. 05467
                                                         0. 32673
                                                                                0.00137
                                   0.00133
                                              0.00034
                                                          0 00204
                                                                     0.00001
                                                                                0.00000
```

TABLE 5.3. Continued

RUN NO. 7 MODE: 7	
COMMENTS: 4TH BASELINE RUN	
TEMP(DB) =105.49F FUEL RATE=	4. 1557#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM) = 650 RPM
TEMP(DP) = 54.00F AIR RATE =	65. 0877#/HR ENGINE RPM(ACT) = 650. RPM
TEMP(BAR) = 83.00F F/A RATIO=	0.0638#/# BHP(OBS) = 1.7HP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 30"HG PHIM =	0.9606 BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 16"HG	MAN VAC(OBS) =17.00"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0090#/#	MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
CO2 O2	UHCC CO NO NOX
CONC (PPM) 77579. 75862.	33092. 19262. 93. 105
KWD XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 1. 2 0. 89368 1. 02850 27. 78122	960. 788 0. 06391 0. 06384 0. 107
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 14187 0. 10083	0. 01902 0. 02239 0. 00012 0. 00020
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00088 0. 00063	0.00012 0.00014 0.00000 0.00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 13043 0. 01013	0. 00218
KWD XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 2. 1 0. 92318 1. 00000 27. 27859	978. 491 0. 06887 0. 06384 7. 877
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 14448 0. 10269	0. 01937 0. 02281 0. 00012 0. 00020
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00090 0. 00064	0. 00012 0. 00014 0. 00000 0. 00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 13059 0. 01023	0. 00220 0. 06459 0. 00022 0. 00034
KWD XTC MWEXH	
METHOD 3. 1 0. 90711 0. 98583 28. 18137	947. 145 0. 05837 0. 06384 -8. 582
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.13985 0.09939	
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00087 0.00062	
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 13031 0. 01005	
KWD XTC MWEXH	
METHOD 3. 2 0. 89402 0. 24180 27. 50000	
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 14332 0. 10186	
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00089 0.00063	
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 12895 0. 01017	0. 00219

TABLE 5.4. COMPUTER PRINTOUT: RUN 16

LI0-320-B1A

FUEL H/C RATIO = 2 190

IGNITION TIMING= 25DEG

ENGINE TYPE:

LOCATION: UNIV OF MICH SERIAL NUMBER: L-287-66A

DATE

10/2/75

OPERATORS: PACE, PONSONBY, GRIFFIN **RUN NO. 016** MODE COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUN#16 TEMP(DB) = 81. 40F FUEL RATE= 3. 3925#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM) = 640 RPM AIR RATE = 56. 9457#/HR ENGINE RPM(ACT) = 633. RPM TEMP(DP) = 29.00F = 0.5HP TEMP (BAR) = 75. OOF F/A RATIO= 0. 0596#/# BHP (OBS) BHP(CORR) = 0. OHP MAN VAC(OBS) =17. 00"HG BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 53"HG PHIM 0. 8963 BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 41"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0033#/# MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG C02 02 UHCC CO NO NOX 72373. 19556. 118. CONC (PPM) 151 12661. 44726. FAM ERROR KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL METHOD 1. 2 0. 93159 0. 76304 28. 20909 824. 525 0. 05084 0. 05957-14. 658 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 07019 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00044 0. 01263 0. 00007 0. 00013 0. 00000 0. 08254 0.00964 0.00025 0.00052 0.00006 0.00000 FACAL FAM ERROR 0. 02882 0. 05957-51. 626 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FAM ERROR 0. 73639 1. 00000 31. 40211 METHOD 2. 1 740. 686 0. 00011 0. 0000 0. 00000 0. 01135 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.06305 0.07415 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00039 0.00046 0.00866 0.00005 0.00007 KWD XTC MWEXH 0. 83071 1. 10457 25. 45438 FAM ERROR MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL 0. 09542 0. 05957 60. 171 913. 756 METHOD 3 1 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 07778 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00049 0.09148 0. 01069 0. 01400 0. 00014 0. 00027 0. 00057 0.00000 0.00006 0 00008 0.00000 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 0. 93055 0. 14801 27. 50000 845. 785 0. 03803 0. 05957-36. 158 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 07200 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00045 0. 08467 0.00989 0. 01296 0.00013 0.00025 0. 00006 0.00053 0.00008 0.00000 0.00000 **RUN NO. 016** MODE: COMMENTS: 1 = 69 47F FUEL RATE= 8 9153#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1201 RPM TEMP(DB) AIR RATE = 113. 8139#/HR TEMP(DP) = 28.00F ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1201 RPM = 74.00F F/A RATIO= 0.0783#/# BHP(OBS) = 8.7HP BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP MAN VAC(OBS) = 18.80"HG TEMP (BAR) BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 53"HG 1. 1785 PHIM BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 41"HG MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0032#/# CO2 02 LIHCC CO NO NOX CONC (PPM) 16506. 41059. 320. 69065. 11111. 326 FAM ERROR KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL 0. 89862 0. 78428 27. 56613 1716. 218 0. 07836 0. 07833 0. 043 METHOD 1. 2 MASS/MODE(LBM) 2. 48164 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 01551 0. 00783 0. 01221 0. 93790 0. 43106 0. 12551 0.00269 0.00078 0.00586 0.00005 0.00007 FACAL FAM ERROR 0. 04377 0. 07833-44, 125 KWD EXH FLOW XTC MWEXH 0 72254 1 00000 30 82196 1534. 928 MASS/MODE(LBM) 2. 21949 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 01387 0. 38552 0. 11225 0. 83883 0. 00700 0.01092

0. 00241

0 47478

0.00297

0. 43209

0.00270

MWEXH

MWEXH

KWD

KWD

MASS/MODE(LBM) 2. 73335 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 01708

MASS/MODE(LBM) 2. 48761 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 01555

METHOD 3. 1

METHOD 3 2

XTC

XTC

0 81257 1 10074 25 02763

0.89782 0 23312 27.50000

0.00070

1890. 291

0. 13824

EXH FLOW

1720. 346

0.12581

0 00078

EXH FLOW

0.00524

1. 03303

0. 00645

FACAL

0. 94016

0.00588

0.00004

0. 00862 0. 00005

0.00785

0.00005

FAM ERROR

FAM ERROR

FACAL FAM ERROR 0. 11635 0. 07833 48. 539

0. 05969 0. 07833-23. 797

0 00006

0.01345

0.00008

0.01224

TABLE 5.4. Continued

```
RUN NO. 016
MODE .
COMMENTS: 1
TEMP(DB)
                              FUEL RATE= 77. 2798#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2688 RPM
              = 64. 38F
                              AIR RATE = 932. 1025#/HR
TEMP(DP)
              = 32.00F
                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2689. RPM
TEMP(BAR)
              = 74.00F
                              F/A RATIO=
                                            0.0829#/#
                                                             BHP (OBS)
                                                                             =151. 5HP
BAR PRESS(OB)= 29. 52"HG
                              PHIM
                                            1. 2473
                                                             BHP (CORR)
                                                                             =156. 2HP
                                                             MAN VAC(OBS) = 0. 70"HG
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29. 40"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0038#/#
                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR)=29. 09"HG
                                     02
                                                UHCC
                                                           CO
                                                                                 NOX
                                                                      NO
CONC (PPM)
                                      635.
                                                                       238.
                        67432
                                                1047.
                                                          56747
                                                                                  231
                            XTC
                                    MWEXH EXH FLOW
                   KWD
                                                          FACAL
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                                                        0. 08524 0. 08290 2. 815
METHOD 1. 2
              0. 89779 0. 75240 27. 19536 14307. 420
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 55089
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00344
                                  0.00377
                                             0.00269
                                                         0. 29472
                                                                    0. 00133 0. 00197
                                                                    0.00000
                                  0.00002
                                             0.00002
                                                         0.00184
                                                                               0.00001
                   KWD
                                                          FACAL
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                            XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                           EXH FLOW
                                                        0. 04205 0. 08290-49, 285
               0. 69915 1. 00000 31. 04938 12531. 500
METHOD 2 1
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 48251
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00302
                                  0.00330
                                             0.00236
                                                         0. 25814
                                                                    0.00116
                                                                               0.00172
                                  0.00002
                                              0.00001
                                                         0.00161
                                                                    0.00000
                                                                               0.00001
                   KWD
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                            XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                           EXH FLOW
                                                         FACAL
                                                                0. 08290 56. 581
               0. 80301 1. 11823 24. 31953 15999. 300
                                                        0 12982
METHOD 3 1
MASS/MODE(LBM)
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 61603
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00385
                                                                    0. 00148
                                  0.00422
                                             0.00301
                                                         0. 32957
                                                                               0.00220
                                  0.00003
                                              0.00002
                                                         0.00206
                                                                    0. 00000
                                                                               0.00001
                   KWD
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                           XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                          FACAL
               0. 89676 0. 24859 27. 50000 14148. 930
                                                        0.06169 0 08290-25.598
METHOD 3. 2
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 54479
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00340
                                                         0. 29145
                                  0.00373
                                             0.00266
                                                                    0.00131
                                                                               0.00194
                                  0.00002
                                              0.00002
                                                         0.00182
                                                                    0.00000
                                                                               0.00001
RUN NO. 016
MODE
COMMENTS: 1
TEMP(DB)
              = 65. 90F
                              FUEL RATE≈ 56. 4972#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2434 RPM
                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2434. RPM
TEMP(DP)
              = 30.00F
                              AIR RATE = 683. 9753#/HR
TEMP (BAR)
              = 74. OOF
                              F/A RATIO=
                                            0. 0826#/#
                                                             BHP (OBS)
                                                                            =111. OHP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29, 52"HG
                                                             BHP (CORR)
                                            1. 2427
                              PHIM
                                                                           = 3 60"HG
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29, 40"HG
                                                             MAN VAC(OBS)
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0035#/#
                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                                                           CO
                          C02
                                     02
                                                UHCC
                                                                      NO
                                                                                 NOX
                                                                       326.
                                     1270.
                                                          50737
CONC (PPM)
                        68709.
                                                1182.
                                                                                  320
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                    KWD
                            XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                          FACAL
                                                                 0. 08260 0. 570
                                           10438.000
METHOD 1. 2
              0. 89923 0. 73928 27. 34589
                                                        0.08307
                                                                    0 02207
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6. 82518
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04266
                                  0 09166
                                                         3. 20402
                                                                               0 03311
                                             0. 03691
                                  0.00057
                                             0.00023
                                                         0.02003
                                                                               0 00021
                   KWD
                           XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                          FACAL
                                                                      FAM ERROR
               0. 69241 1. 00000 31. 29414
                                            9121.082
                                                        0. 03973 0 08260-51 906
MASS/MODE(LBM) 5. 96408
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 03728
                                             0. 03225
                                  0.08010
                                                         2. 79978
                                                                    0.01929
                                                                               0.02894
                                                         0.01750
                                                                    0.00012
                                  0 00050
                                              0.00020
                                                                               0.00018
                   KWD
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                          XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                           EXH FLOW
                                                          FACAL
               0. 79867 1. 12233 24. 36182 11716. 550
                                                        0.12894
                                                                 0. 08260 56. 095
METHOD 3. 1
MASS/MODE(LBM) 7. 66120
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04788
                                                                    0. 02478 0. 03717
                                 0. 10290
                                            0.04143
                                                         3. 59648
                                              0.00026
                                                         0.02248
                                                                    0.00015
                                  0 00064
                                                                               0.00023
                                    MWEXH
                  KWD XTC
                                                          FACAL
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                       0. 05907 0. 08260-28. 482
3. 18606 0 02195 0 0
               0. 89821 0. 23986 27 50000 10379. 510
METHOD 3 2
MASS/MODE(LBM)
                      6. 78693
                                  0.09115
                                             0. 03670
                                                                               0.03293
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04242
                                  0.00057
                                              0.00023
                                                         0.01991
                                                                    0.00014
                                                                               0.00021
```

TABLE 5.4. Continued

```
RUN NO. 016
MODE
COMMENTS: 1
                              FUEL RATE= 34. 6021#/HR
TEMP (DB)
              = 69. 07F
                                                             ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2353 RPM
                              AIR RATE = 413. 1118#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2354. RPM
TEMP(DP)
              = 32.00F
                                                                       = 58. 5HP
TEMP (BAR)
              = 74. OOF
                              F/A RATIO=
                                            0. 0837#/#
                                                             BHP (OBS)
                                     -
                                                                            = 0. OHP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 52"HG
                             PHIM
                                            1. 2601
                                                             BHP (CORR)
                                                             MAN VAC(OBS) =11.50"HG
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29. 40"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0038#/#
                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                                    02
                                               UHCC
                                                           CO
                                                                               NOX
                                                                     NO
                                    1270.
                                                                      279.
CONC (PPM)
                                                         50870
                       70433.
                                               1155.
                                                                                 276
                                                                     FAM ERROR
                          XTC
                                    MWEXH EXH FLOW
                   KWD
                                                         FACAL
                                            6307. 168
METHOD 1. 2
              0. 89723 0. 75093 27. 36317
                                                       0. 08279 0. 08376 -1. 157
MASS/MODE(LBM) 5. 07313
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 03171
                                  0. 06646
                                            0. 02615
                                                        2. 32934
                                                                   0. 01367 0. 02072
                                  0.00042
                                                        0. 01456
                                                                   0. 00008
                                             0. 00016
                                                                              0.00013
                                                       FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 04087 0. 08376-51. 210
                  KWD
                                   MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                            XTC
               0. 69783 1. 00000 31. 16397
                                            5537 941
METHOD 2. 1
MASS/MODE(LBM) 4. 45441
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 02784
MASS/MODE(LBM)
                                  0. 05836
                                             0. 02296
                                                        2. 04525
                                                                   0. 01200
                                                                              0.01819
                                 0.00036
                                             0. 00014
                                                        0.01278
                                                                   0. 00007
                                                                              0.00011
                                                       FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 12663 0. 08376 51 188
                                   MWEXH
                  KWD
                            XTC
                                            EXH FLOW
                                            7047. 602
               0. 80060 1. 11724 24. 48836
METHOD 3 1
MASS/MODE(LBM) 5. 66869
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 03543
                                 0. 07427
                                             0. 02922
                                                        2. 60280
                                                                   0. 01527
                                                                              0.02315
                                                                   0. 00009
                                 0. 00046
                                             0.00018
                                                        0.01627
                                                                              0.00014
                                                         FACAL
                  KWD
                         XTC
                                   MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                                     FAM ERROR
               0. 89616 0. 24327 27. 50000
METHOD 3. 2
                                            6275. 789
                                                       0. 05992 0. 08376-28. 467
MASS/MODE(LBM) 5.04789 0.06613
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.03155 0.00041
                                                        2. 31775
                                                                   0. 01360 0. 02061
                                             0. 02602
                                             0.00016
                                                        0.01449
                                                                   0.00008 0 00013
RUN NO. 016
MODE
COMMENTS: 1
                             FUEL RATE=
                                            8. 4986#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1194 RPM
TEMP(DB)
              = 69.73F
TEMP(DP)
              = 26.00F
                              AIR RATE = 110. 4127#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1202. RPM
                                                             BHP(OBS) = 7 9HP
BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) = 18.80"HG
TEMP (BAR)
              = 74. OOF
                             F/A RATIO=
                                            0. 0769#/#
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 52"HG
                                            1. 1580
                              PHIM
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29. 40"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0029#/#
                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0 00"HG
                         C02
                                    02
                                               UHCC
                                                          CO
                                                                     NO
                                                                                NOX
                                   21585.
                                               7500.
                                                         35862.
                                                                      271
CONC (PPM)
                        67856.
                                                                                 276
                                                                     FAM ERROR
                   KWD
                         XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                         FACAL
                                                       0. 07251 0. 07697 -5. 785
             0. 90406 0. 77050 27. 73962 1652 429
METHOD 1 2
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.64025
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00400
                                                                  0 00174 0 00271
                                  0.14802
                                             0. 02225
                                                        0. 21511
                                  0.00092
                                             0.00014
                                                        0.00134
                                                                   0 00001 0 00002
                  KWD
                                                         FACAL
                                                                     FAM ERROR
                            XTC
                                   MWEXH EXH FLOW
              0 71739 1 00000 31 12189
                                                       0 03895 0 07697-49 392
METHOD 2 1
                                           1472, 846
                                                        0.19174 0.00155 0.00.42
0.00120 0.00001 0.00002
MASS (MODE (LBM) 0 57067
MASS, RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00357
                                0.13193
                                            0.01983
                                 0.00082
                                             0.00012
                  KWD XTC
                                   MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                        FACAL
                                                                     FAM ERROR
METHOD 3 1
                                                                0. 07697 47. 140
               0 81176 1 10596 25 04637
                                            1830. 116
                                                       0. 11325
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00443 0.00102
                                             0. 02464
                                                        0. 23825
                                                                 0.00193 0.00301
                                                                   0. 00001
                                  0 00102
                                             0.00015
                                                        0.00149
                                                                              0.00002
                KWD XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                        FACAL
                                                                     FAM ERROR
                                                                0. 07697-29. 424
               0 90328 0 21786 27 50000
                                            1666 828
                                                       0.05432
MASS/MODE(LBM)
                       0. 64583
                                  0 14931
                                             0.02244
                                                        0. 21699
                                                                   0. 00176 0. 00274
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 64583
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00404
                                 0.00091
                                             0.00014
                                                        0.00136
                                                                   0. 00001
                                                                              0 00002
```

TABLE 5.4. Continued

RUN NO. 016	
MODE: 7	
COMMENTS: 1	
TEMP(DB) = 70. 13F FUEL RATE=	3. 4463#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM) = 662 RPM
TEMP(DF) = 34. OOF AIR RATE =	55. 9467#/HR ENGINE RPM(ACT) = 663. RPM
TEMP(BAR) = 74.00F F/A RATIO=	0.0616#/# BHP(OBS) = 0.7HP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 52"HG PHIM =	0.9267 BHP(CORR) = $0.0HP$
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29. 40"HG	MAN VAC(OBS) =17.50"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0042#/#	MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
CO2 O2	UHCC CO NO NOX
CONC (PPM) 48153. 69833.	19405. 13124 138. 138
KWD XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 1. 2 0. 92714 0. 77648 28. 19276	812. 079 0. 05230 0. 06160-15. 091
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 07442 0. 07844	0. 00942 0. 01290 0. 00015 0. 00022
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00047 0. 00049	0. 00006 0. 00008 0. 00000 0. 00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.09822 0.00564	0. 00145 0. 04379 0. 00029 0. 00044
KWD XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 2 1 0. 74120 1. 00000 31. 23962	732. 875 0. 03046 0. 06160-50. 549
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.06716 0.07079	0. 00850 0. 01164 0. 00013 0. 00020
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00042 0.00044	0. 00005 0. 00007 0. 00000 0. 00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 08638 0. 00503	0. 00129 0. 03848 0. 00026 0. 00039
KWD XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 3. 1 0. 83146 1. 09909 25. 57610	895. 162 0. 09409 0. 06160 52. 759
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 08204 0. 08647	0. 01039 0. 01422 0. 00016 0. 00025
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00051 0.00054	0. 00006 0. 00008 0. 00000 0. 00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 10968 0. 00624	0.00161 0.04893 0.00033 0.00050
KWD XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
METHOD 3. 2 0. 92591 0. 15601 27. 50000	832. 536 0. 03984 0 06160-35 325
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 07630 0. 08042	0. 00966 0. 01322 0. 00015 0. 00023
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00048 0.00050	0. 00006 0. 00008 0. 00000 0. 00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0 09788 0.00567	0. 00146 0. 04362 0. 00029 0. 00044

5.2 AVCO-LYCOMING LIO-320 LEAN-OUT RUNS

The purpose of this test was to observe the effect of fuelair ratio on emission levels. The standard test setup was used for this series of measurements except for the addition of a knock sensor to detect the onset of detonation.

The test procedure consisted of operating the engine at the five modes of the seven mode test cycle. The fuel-air ratio was varied within each mode. The first data point taken for each mode was with the mixture set full-rich. This data point was used to establish the baseline emission levels and to establish the cooling air requirements necessary to hold the cylinder heads at the maximum continuous operating temperature. This cooling air flow rate was held constant throughout the leaning process. Other values held constant throughout leaning were engine RPM and engine power output.

There were three criteria used to judge the lean limit for this engine. They were engine cylinder head temperature exceeding the maximum continuous operating temperature, the onset of detonation (either audible or by means of the knock sensor), and severe power and RPM drops. During testing, large power and RPM drops were encountered before the knock or cylinder head temperature limits were exceeded.

The results from these tests are plotted in figures 5.4 to 5.8, which are taken from reference 10. CO and CO2 concentrations are shown to be dependent on fuel-air ratio only and independent of operating mode. This is also true for O2 concentrations at mixture ratios leaner than stoichiometric. However, NOX levels are strongly dependent upon both operating mode and mixture ratio, the peak levels for all modes occurring at about a fuel-air ratio of 0.065. The strong dependence of NOX concentration on mixture ratio is clearly illustrated.

[&]quot;Computer print-outs from these tests are given in tables 5.5-5.8."

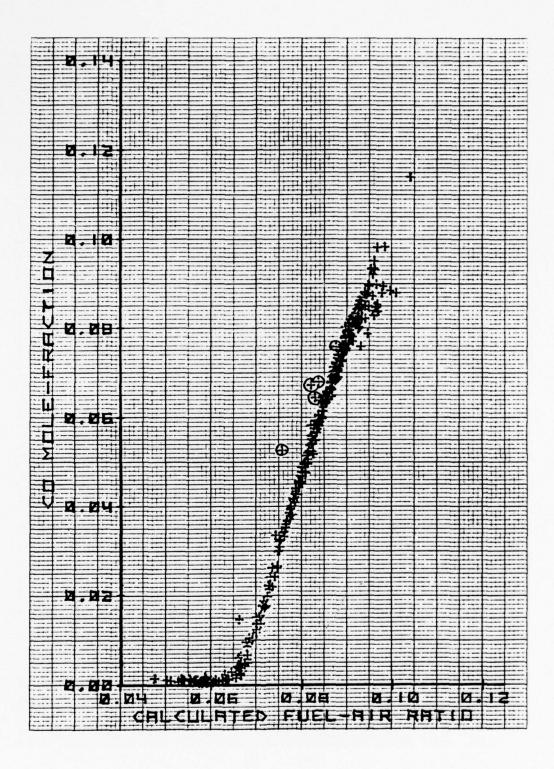


Figure 5.4. LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for CO (Reference 10)

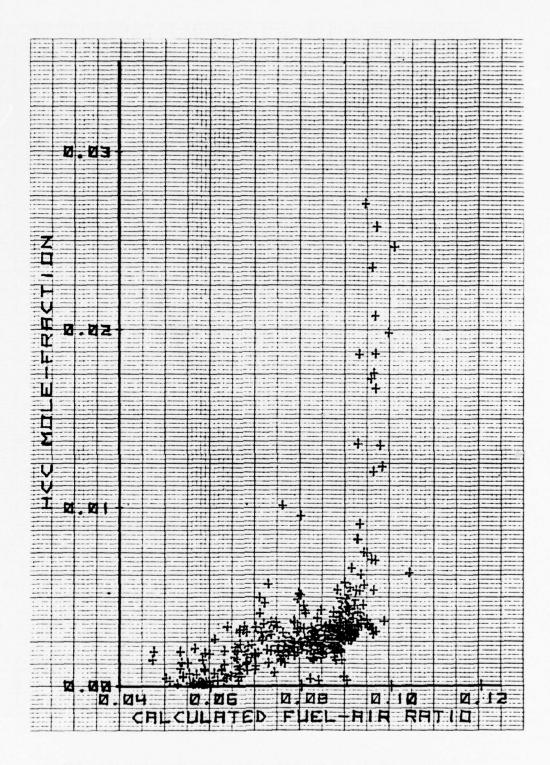


Figure 5.5. LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for UHCC (Reference 10)

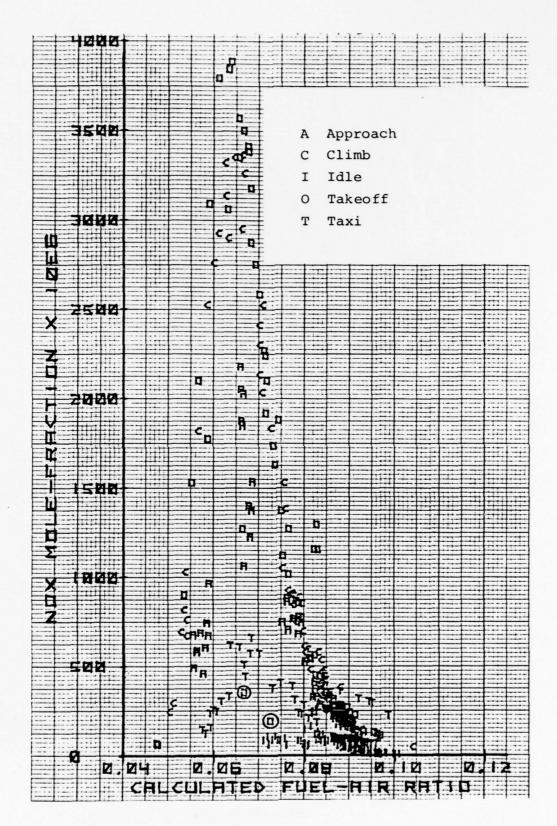


Figure 5.6. LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for NOX (Reference 10)

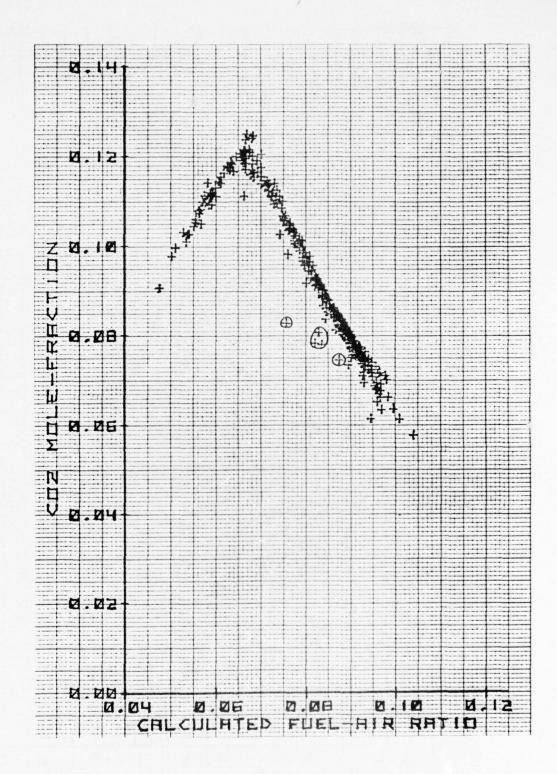


Figure 5.7. LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for CO2 (Reference 10)

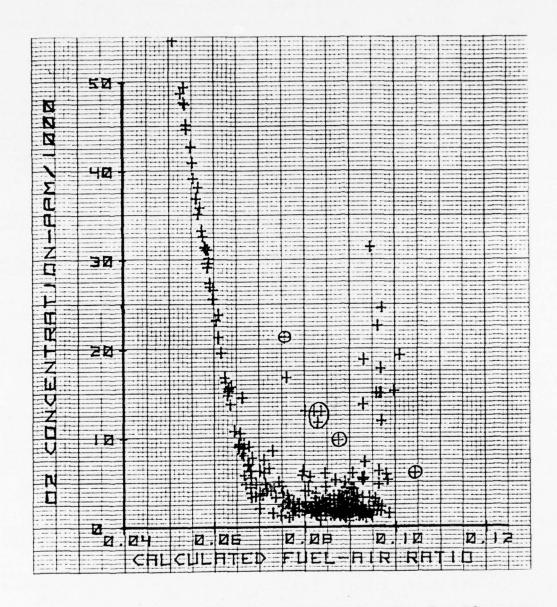


Figure 5.8. LIO-320 Lean-Out Results for O2 (Reference 10)

TABLE 5.5. COMPUTER PRINTOUT: LEAN-OUT RESULTS, MODE 2.

ENGINE TYPE: 12/11/75 LI0-320-B1A FUEL H/C RATIO = 2 180 LOCATION: UNIV OF MICH SERIAL NUMBER L-287-66A IGNITION TIMING= 25DEG OPERATORS: PACE, GRIFFIN, DRAXLER

```
RUN NO. 24
        #2
COMMENTS: LEAN OUT TESTS-TAXI MODE
           = 95. 93F
                             FUEL RATE=
TEMP(DB)
                                            8. 9847#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1207 RPM
                              AIR RATE = 112.0691#/HR
TEMP (DP)
             = 36.00F
                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1206 RPM
                              F/A RATIO= 0. 0801#/#
                                                             BHP(OBS) = 8. OHP
BHP(CORR) = 0. OHP
MAN VAC(OBS) = 18. 20"HG
              = 76.00F
TEMP (BAR)
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 34"HG
                              PHIM
                                            1. 2051
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29, 21"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0045#/#
                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                         C02
                                                          CO
                                    02
                                               LIHCC
                                                                   NO NOX
CONC (PPM)
                       102873.
                                   16986.
                                                6000
                                                          55262.
                                                                      387
                                                                                 387
                    KWD
                          XTC
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                         FACAL
METHOD 1. 2 0. 86407 1. 04070 27. 63261
                                                       0. 07625 0. 08017 -4. 882
                                            1688.718
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.63719
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02273
                                                        1. 24210 0. 00933 0. 01428
0. 00776 0. 00006 0. 00008
                                  0 43650
                                            0.06668
                                  0.00273
                                            0.00042
                                                       FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 08637 0. 08017 7. 731
                  KWD
                           XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
               0. 90621 1. 00000 26. 83102
                                            1739. 169
                                                                  0. 00961 0. 01470
0. 00006 0. 00009
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 74585
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 02341
                                                        1. 27921
                                            0.06868
                                  0. 44954
                                  0.00281
                                             0.00043
                                                        0.00799
                                                                   0.00006
                   KWD XTC
                                                      FACAL FAM ERROR
0.06847 0.08017-14.595
                                   MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                                     FAM ERROR
METHOD 3 1
              0. 88191 0. 97848 28. 24356
                                            1652, 189
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.55851 0.42705
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02224 0.00267
                                            0.06524
                                                       1. 21523
                                                                 0.00913 0.01397
                                             0.00041
                                                        0.00759
                                                                   0. 00006
                                                                              0.00008
                 KWD XTC MWEXH
                                                                      FAM ERROR
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                        FACAL
              0.86428 0.30780 27 50000
                                                      0. 07979 0. 08017 -0. 473
METHOD 3.2
                                            1696. 862
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 65473
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 02284
                                                                  0. 00937 0. 01435
0. 00006 0. 00009
                                 0.43860
                                             0.06700
                                                        1. 24809
                                  0.00274
                                             0.00042
                                                        0.00780
RUN NO. 24
       2
MODE:
COMMENTS: TAXI MODE-. 5 IN. LEANED
TEMP(DB) = 96.62F
                              FUEL RATE=
                                            8.8679#/HR
                                                             ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1204 RPM
              = 36, 00F
                              AIR RATE = 108. 7265#/HR
TEMP(DP)
                                                             ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1197. RPM
                                                             BHP(OBS) = 8. OHP
TEMP (BAR)
            = 76, OOF
                              F/A RATIQ= 0.0815#/#
                                                             BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) =18.30"HG
BAR PRESS(OB)= 29.34"HG
                             PHIM
                                       =
                                           1, 2259
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29, 21"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0045#/#
                                                             MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                                                                           NOX
                         002
                                    02
                                                UHCC
                                                           CO
                                                                     NO
CONC (PPM)
                       101772
                                   16357.
                                                          54562
                                                                      412.
                                                5700
                                                                                 412
                   KWD
                                    MWEXH
                                                                     FAM ERROR
                          XTC
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                         FACAL
METHOD 1 2
              0.86542 1.02855 27 63574
                                            1640, 272
                                                       0. 07626 0. 08156 -6. 499
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 49505
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 02184
                                                                   0.00965 0.01476
0.00006 0.00009
                                                        1. 19121
                                  0.40827
                                            0.06154
                                  0.00255
                                             0.00038
                                                        0.00744
                                                      FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08317 0.08156 1.980
                  KWD XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
              0. 89461 1. 00000 27. 08130
METHOD 2.1
                                            1673 854
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 56661
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 02229
                                                        0.41663
                                             0.06279
                                  0.00260
                                             0.00039
                                                       0.00759
                   KWD XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                        FACAL
                                                                     FAM ERROR
               0. 87788 0. 98499 28. 05896
METHOD 3. 1
                                            1615, 532
                                                       0. 07082 0. 08156 13. 166
                                                                   0.00950
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.44234
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02151
                                  0. 40211
                                                        1. 17324
0. 00733
                                                                              0.01454
                                             0.06061
                                                                   0.00006
                                  0.00251
                                                        FACAL
                  KWD XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                                     FAM ERROR
               0. 86557 0. 30464 27. 50000
METHOD 3.2
                                            1648. 369
                                                       0. 07873 0. 08156 -3. 464
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.51230 0.41029
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02195 0.00256
                                                       0.06184
```

0.00039

TABLE 5.5. Continued

```
RUN NO. 24
MODE: 22
COMMENTS: TAXI MODE-1 IN LEANED
TEMP(DB) = 97.40F
TEMP(DF) = 36.00F
TEMP(BAR) = 76.00F
                                 FUEL RATE= 8. 5837#/HR
                                                                     ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1195 RPM
                                  AIR RATE = 105 8810#/HR
                                                                     ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1188. RPM
                                 F/A RATIO= 0.0810#/#
PHIM = 1.2186
                                                                     BHP(OBS) = 7.9HP
BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) = 18.40"HG
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29.34"HG
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29.21"HG
                                 PHIM
                                                  1. 2186
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0045#/#
                                                                     MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                                                      UHCC
                                                                   CO
                                         02
                                                                             NO NOX
                                                                                375.
CONC (PPM)
                                        18245.
                                                      6300
                                                                  54911.
                          102873.
                                                                                             375
                                                              FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 07591 0. 08106 -6. 360
1. 16677 0. 00853 0. 01306
0. 00729 0. 00005 0. 00008
FACAL FAM ERROR
                                         MWEXH EXH FLOW
                     KWD XTC
METHOD 1 2 0.86416 1.04490 27.63931
                                                  1596. 412
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 43838 0. 44320
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 02149 0. 00277
                                                  0.06619
                                                   0.00041
                                                               FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08710 0.08106 7.443
                                       MWEXH EXH FLOW
                    KWD XTC
                 0. 91088 1. 00000 26. 75163
METHOD 2. 1
                                                 1649, 384
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 55247
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 02220
                                                  0.06839
0.00043
                                                              0. 45791
                                      0.00286
                                                  EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR
1558. 233 0. 06729 0. 08106-16. 987
                    KWD XTC
                                                                              FAM ERROR
                                        MWEXH EXH FLOW
                0. 88390 0. 97621 28. 31651
METHOD 3. 1
                                                  0. 06461
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.35615 0.43260
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02098 0.00270
                                                               1.13886 0.00833 0.01275
0.00711 0.00005 0.00008
                                      0.00270
                                                  0.00040
                    KWD XTC
                                                                FACAL
                                       MWEXH
                                                  EXH FLOW
                                                                               FAM ERROR
                0. 86439 0. 30756 27. 50000
                                                  1604. 499 0. 07979 0. 08106 -1 571
METHOD 3 2
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.45580 0.44545
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02160 0.00278
                                                   0.06653
                                                                1. 17268 0. 00858
                                                                                        0.01313
                                                   0.00042
                                                                0.00732
                                                                             0.00005
                                                                                         0.00008
RUN NO. 24
MODE: #2
COMMENTS: TAXI MODE-1. 5 IN. LEANED
TEMP(DB) = 98.05F
                                 FUEL RATE=
                                                  8. 4364#/HR
                                                                     ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1207 RPM
               = 36,00F
                                 AIR RATE = 107. 0497#/HR
TEMP(DP)
                                                                     ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1188. RPM
                                                                     BHP(OBS) = 8 2HP
BHP(CORR) = 0 0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) =18 50"HG
                                 F/A RATIO= 0.0788#/#
PHIM = 1.1846
             = 76.00F
TEMP (BAR)
BAR PRESS(OB)= 29.34"HG
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29. 21"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0045#/#
                                                                     MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
                                                                                     NOX
                           002
                                         02
                                                      UHCC
                                                                   CO
                                                                            NO
                                                                               375.
CONC (PPM)
                                        20132.
                                                      6750.
                                                                  53868.
                          102322.
                                                                                            387
                                                               FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 07532 0. 07880 -4. 416
                     KWD
                              XTC
                                         MWEXH EXH FLOW
METHOD 1, 2 0, 86502 1, 04606 27, 65285
                                                  1609, 869
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.44878 0.49317
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02155 0.00308
                                                  0. 07152
                                                              1.15426 0.00861 0.01361
0.00721 0.00005 0.00008
                                                   0.00045
                                                              FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08671 0 07880 10 027
                    KWD XTC
                                       MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                                             FAM ERROR
                0. 91302 1. 00000 26. 74348
                                                  1664 610
METHOD 2.1
                                                               1. 19351 0. 00890 0. 01407
0. 00745 0. 00006 0. 00008
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.56605 0.50994
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02229 0.00319
                                                  0. 07395
0. 00046
                                       0.00319
                                                               FACAL FAM ERROR
0.06647 0.07880-15.651
                    KWD XTC
                                                  EXH FLOW
                                                                               FAM ERROR
                                         MWEXH
METHOD 3 1 0.88531 0 97561 28 34837
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.36417 0.48107
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02103 0.00301
                                                  1570 371
                                                  0. 06976
                                                               0 00005
                                                   0 00044
                                                              FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 07927 0. 07880 0. 594
1. 16067 0. 00865 0. 01369
0. 00725 0. 00005 0. 00008
                   KWD XTC
                                       MWEXH
                                                  EXH FLOW
METHOD 3. 2 0. 86526 0. 30551 27 50000
                                                  1618.817
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.46795
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02167
                                     0. 49591
                                                   0.07191
                                     0 00310
                                                   0.00045
```

TABLE 5.5. Continued

RUN NO. 24 MODE: #2			
	·= D		
COMMENTS: TAXI MODE-2 IN. LEAN		ID ENGINE DOMAN	DM1-1200 DDM
	JEL RATE= 7. 8575#/		
	R RATE = 108. 6463#/		
	A RATIO= 0. 0723#/		= 7.7HP
	+1M = 1.0871	BHP(CORR)	= 0. OHP
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29 21"HG		MAN VAC(OBS)	=18. 30"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0045#/#		MAN PRESS(CO	the contract of the contract o
C02	O2 UHCC	CO NO	NOX
CONC(PPM) 102873.	33973. 8250.	38085. 412.	
KWD XTC		FACAL FAM	ERROR
METHOD 1. 2 0. 87134 1. 04769		0. 06837 0. 07232	The state of the s
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 46372	0. 83136 0. 08732	0. 81520 0. 0094	
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02165	0. 00520 0. 00055	0. 00509 0. 0000	
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 10927	0. 01633 0. 00221	0. 03481 0. 0002	
KWD XTC	MWEXH EXH FLOW	FACAL FAM	ERROR
METHOD 2. 1 0. 92138 1. 00000	27. 01570 1662. 357	0. 07881 0. 07232	8. 983
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 58041	0. 85936 0. 09026	0. 84266 0. 0097	8 0.01632
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02238	0. 00537 0. 00056	0. 00527 0. 0000	6 0.00010
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 11257	0. 01683 0. 00228	0. 03585 0. 0002	9 0. 00046
KWD XTC	MWEXH EXH FLOW	FACAL FAM	ERROR
METHOD 3. 1 0. 89300 0. 97519	28. 64545 1567. 779	0. 05924 0. 07232-	18.088
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 37671	0. 81047 0. 08512	0. 79472 0. 0092	2 0.01539
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02110	0. 00507 0. 00053	0. 00497 0. 0000	6 0. 00009
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.10686	0. 01596 0. 00216	0. 03405 0. 0002	8 0.00044
KWD XTC	MWEXH EXH FLOW	FACAL FAM	ERROR
METHOD 3, 2 0, 87160 0, 28186	27. 50000 1633. 082	0. 07202 0. 07232	-0. 408
MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 51736	0. 84423 0. 08867	0. 82782 0. 0096	0.01603
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.02198	0. 00528 0. 00055	0. 00517 0. 0000	6 0.00010
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.11005	0. 01647 0. 00222	0. 03504 0. 0002	9 0.00045

```
TABLE 5.6. COMPUTER PRINTOUT: LEAN-OUT RESULTS, MODE 3.
                            ENGINE TYPE:
                                            LI0-320-B1A
                                                             FUEL H/C RATIO = 2. 180
 LOCATION: UNIV OF MICH SERIAL NUMBER: L-287-66A
                                                             IGNITION TIMING= 25DEG
 OPERATORS: PACE, GRIFFIN, PONSONBY
RUN NO. 28
COMMENTS: LEAN OUT, TAKEOFF, FULL RICH
                              FUEL RATE= 75, 8533#/HR
             = 89.84F
TEMP(DB)
                                                              ENGINE RPM(NOM) = 2700 RPM
                              AIR RATE = 868, 2720#/HR
                                                              ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2702. RPM
TEMP (DP)
              = 15. 00F
                                                                         =140. 7HP
TEMP (BAR)
             = 76.00F
                              F/A RATIO= 0.0873#/#
                                                              BHP (OBS)
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 31"HG
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 18"HG
                              PHIM
                                             1. 3131
                                                              BHP (CORR)
                                                              MAN VAC(OBS) = 1. 20"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0015#/#
                                                              MAN PRESS(CORR)=29. 22"HG
                                                 UHCC
                                                            CO
                                                                       NO
                                                                                 NOX
                                     02
CONC (PPM)
                                     1507.
                                                                        255.
                        93400.
                                                 1169.
                                                           88666
                                                                                    255
                                                                       FAM ERROR
                    KWD
                            XTC
                                     MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                           FACAL
               0. 86331 1. 04202 27. 10544 13426. 840
                                                         0. 08675 0. 08736 -0. 690
METHOD 1. 2
                                                                     MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.71607
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00448
                                              0.00282
                                   0.00839
                                                          0. 43215
                                   0.00005
                                                          0.00270
                                              0.00002
                   KWD
                             XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                           FACAL
                                                                       FAM ERROR
               0. 90663 1. 00000 26. 21115 13884. 940
                                                         0.09929 0.08736 13.663
                                                                     0.00138
MASS/MODE(LBM)
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 74050
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00463
                                              0. 00291
                                                                                 0. 00211
                                                          0. 44690
                                   0.00868
                                   0.00005
                                              0.00002
                                                          0.00279
                                                                     0.00000
                                                                                 0.00001
                  KWD
                            XTC
                                     MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                           FACAL
                                                                       FAM ERROR
               0. 88056 0. 97680 27. 74921 13115. 340
METHOD 3 1
                                                         0. 07835 0. 08736-10 307
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 69946
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00437
                                              0.00275
                                                                     0.00130
                                                                                 0.00199
                                   0.00820
                                                          0 42213
                                                          0. 00264
                                   0.00005
                                              0.00002
                                                                     0. 00000
                                                                                 0.00001
                   KWD
                            XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                             EXH FLOW
                                                           FACAL
                                                                       FAM ERROR
METHOD 3 2
               0.86337 0.34037 27.50000 13234 190
                                                         0. 09103 0. 08736 4 201
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 70580
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00441
                                   0.00827
                                                          0 42595
                                                                     0.00131
                                              0.00278
                                                                                 0 00201
                                                          0.00266
                                   0.00005
                                              0.00002
                                                                     0 00000
                                                                                 0.00001
RUN NO. 28
         3
MODE:
COMMENTS: TAKEOFF, . 75 IN. LEAN
TEMP(DB)
             = 90.71F
                              FUEL RATE= 65. 6455#/HR
                                                              ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2700 RPM
TEMP(DP)
              = 15.00F
                              AIR RATE = 860. 6604#/HR
                                                              ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2695. RPM
                              F/A RATIO= 0.0762#/#
PHIM = 1 1465
                                                              BHP(OBS) =140.7HP
BHP(CORR) =155.7HP
MAN VAC(OBS) = 1.30"HG
TEMP (BAR)
             = 76.00F
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 31"HG
                              PHIM
                                             1 1465
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29, 18"HG
                                                              MAN PRESS(CORR)=28. 99"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0015#/#
                                                                                 NOX
                          C02
                                     02
                                                 UHCC
                                                            CO
                                                                       NO
CONC (PPM)
                        119976.
                                     1884.
                                                  874.
                                                           49810
                                                                        705.
                                                                                    705
                    KWD
                            XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                             EXH FLOW
                                                           FACAL
                                                                       FAM ERROR
                                                         0.07637 0 07627 0 33
               0. 85606 1 05295 27 88744 12804. 020
METHOD 1 2
                                                                     0.00351 0.00537
0.00002 0.00003
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.87716
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00548
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.00995
                                              0.00201
                                   0.01001
                                                          0. 23151
                                   0.00006
                                              0 00001
                                                          0.00145
                                                                     0. 00003
                                   0 00012
                                               0.00003
                                                          0.00415
                                                                                 0.00005
                   KWD
                            XTC
                                     MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                           FACAL
                                                                       FAM ERROR
                0.91085 1.00000 26.84024 13303.580
                                                         0. 09002 0. 07627 18. 030
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.91138
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00570
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.01032
                                   0.01040
                                              0 00209
                                                         . 0. 24054
                                                                     0.00365
                                                                                0.00558
                                                                     0. 00002
                                   0.00006
                                              0 00001
                                                          0.00150
                                                                                0.00003
                                                                     0 00003 0 00005
                                   0.00012
                                              0 00003
                                                          0.00430
                                                         FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 06668 0. 07627-12. 572
                   KWD
                             XTC
                                     MWEXH
                                             EXH FLOW
                0 87941 0 97212 28 69218 12444 890
METHOD 3. 1
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.85255
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00533
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0.00970
                                   0.00973
                                              0.00195
                                                          0. 22501
                                                                     0 00341
                                                                                0 00522
                                                                                 0.00003
                                   0.00006
                                              0.00001
                                                          0.00141
                                                                     0 00002
                                   0.00011
                                              0.00003
                                                          0.00404
                                                                     0 00003
                                                                              0.00005
                                                         FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08093 0.07627 6 115
                  KWD
                                             EXH FLOW
                             XTC
                                     MWEXH
               0. 85614 0. 31590 27 50000 12984. 410
METHOD 3 2
                                                          0. 23477
                                                                                0.00544
MASS/MODE(LBM)
                       0 88951
                                   0.01015
                                              0.00204
                                                                     0.00356
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00556
                                   0.00006
                                               0.00001
                                                          0.00147
                                                                     0.00002
                                                                                 0.00003
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C) 0. 00997
                                   0 00012
                                              0.00003
                                                          0.00413
                                                                     0.00003
                                                                                 0.00005
```

TABLE 5.7. COMPUTER PRINTOUT: LEAN-OUT RESULTS, MODE 4.

ENGINE TYPE LIO-320-B1A FUEL H/C RATIO = 2. 180 LOCATION: UNIV OF MICH SERIAL NUMBER: L-287-66A IGNITION TIMING= 25DEG OPERATORS: PACE, PONSONBY, GRIFFIN **RUN NO 27** COMMENTS: LEAN OUT, CLIMBOUT, FULL RICH FUEL RATE= 56. 0224#/HR TEMP(DB) = 82. 80F ENGINE RPM(NOM) =2419 RPM AIR RATE = 672. 9324#/HR TEMP(DP) = 23 00F ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2451. RPM F/A RATIO= =110. 8HP TEMP (BAR) = 72. OOF 0. 0832#/# BHP (OBS) BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 32"HG PHIM 1. 2513 BHP (CORR) = 0. OHP BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 21"HG MAN VAC(OBS) = 3 50"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0025#/# MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0 00"HG C02 02 UHCC CO NO NOX 76223. 386 CONC (PPM) 97445 3140. 1121. 380 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 0. 86325 1. 02568 27. 31596 10286. 900 0. 08324 0. 08325 -0. 004 METHOD 1 2 0. 02574 MASS/MODE(LBM) 9. 53961 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 05962 0. 03451 0. 03937 0. 22341 4. 74380 0. 00025 0 00140 0.00022 0.02965 0.00016 FAM ERROR 0. 08325 8. 407 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL 0. 88931 1 00000 26 79305 10487. 670 0 09025 METHOD 2 1 0. 02624 MASS/MODE(LBM) 9. 72579 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 06079 0. 03518 4. 83639 0. 22777 0 04014 0 00142 0.00022 0.03023 0.00016 0.00025 FAM ERROR 0. 08325 -6. 000 FACAL KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW 0. 87398 0. 98615 27. 70000 10144. 280 0.07825 METHOD 3 1 MASS/MODE(LBM) 9 40735 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05880 0 03882 0. 22032 0. 03403 4 67803 0.02538 0.00138 0.00021 0 02924 0.00016 0.00024 FACAL FAM ERROR 0.08571 0.08325 2.965 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW METHOD 3 2 0. 86332 0. 32672 27. 50000 10218. 060 MASS/MODE(LBM) 9. 47577 0 22192 0. 03428 4. 71206 0. 02557 0 03910 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 05922 0 00139 0.00021 0.02945 0.00016 0.00024 RUN NO 27 MODE COMMENTS: LEAN OUT, CLIMBOUT, 1 IN. LEAN = 87.83F FUEL RATE= ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2423 RPM TEMP(DB) 46 8018#/HR = 23. OOF AIR RATE = 663. 4822#/HR TEMP (DP) ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2378 RPM =106 2HP TEMP (BAR) = 72.00F F/A RATIO= 0 0705#/# BHP (OBS) BAR PRESS(OB) = 29.32"HG BAR PRESS(CR) = 29.21"HG PHIM BHP (CORR) = 0 OHP 1 0603 MAN VAC(OBS) = 3 30"HG MAN PRESS(CORR) = C 00"Hb SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0025#/# CO2 UHCC CO NO -NOX 02 CONC (PPM) 132928 3768 19990. 1565. 1565 728. FAM ERROR KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL 0 85878 1 02230 28 37965 0.06946 0.07054 -1.519 METHOD 1 2 9647. 734 MASS/MODE(LBM) 12 20466 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0 07627 0. 25144 1. 16680 0.09791 0. 14976 0.02101 0 00157 0.00013 0.00729 0.00061 0 0000 FACAL FAM ERROR 0.07423 0.07054 5.238 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW METHOD 2 1 0 88114 1 00000 27 98036 9785. 414 0.09931 MASS/MODE(LBM) 12.37883 0.25503 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.07736 0.00159 0 02131 1. 18345 0 15190 0 00013 0.00739 0.00062 0 00094 KWD FACAL FAM ERROR XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW 0.06559 0.07054 -7 009 (86891) 98881 28 70715 METHOD 3. 1 9577 672 MASS/MODE(LBM) 12 06543 MASS/RATED HF(#/HP) 0.07540 0. J2077 0. 00013 1. 15349 0 24857 0.09679 0. 14806 0 00155 0.00720 0.00060 0. 90092 KWD FAM ERROR XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL 0 85885 0 28830 27 50000 0. 07116 0. 07054 0 892 9956 344 MASS/MODE(LBM) 12 59506 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.07871 1. 20412 0 25948 0.02168 0. 10105 0. 15455 0.00162 0 00014 0 00752 0.00063 0 00096

TABLE 5.7. Continued

RUN NO. 27						
MODE: 4						
COMMENTS: LEAN OUT, CL	MBOUT, 1, 25 II	M. LEAR	V			
TEMP(DB) = 89.49	F FUEL F	RATE=	45. 4890#/HF	ENG!	NE RPM(NOM)=2428 RPM
TEMP(DP) = 23.00	F AIR R	ATE =	588. 7046#/HF	ENG!	NE RPM(ACT)=2354 RPM
TEMP(BAR) = 72.00	F F/A R	=OITA	0. 0660#/#	BHP	OBS)	=105. 1HP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29 32	"HG PHIM	=	0. 9928	BHP	CORR)	= 0. OHP
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 21	"HG			MAN	VAC(OBS)	= 2.50"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0025	#/#			MAN	PRESS(CORR) = 0. 00"HG
	C02	02	UHCC	co	NO	NOX
CONC (PPM)	136877	13816.	331.	4752.	2307.	2351
KW	ID XTC	MWEXH	EXH FLOW	FACAL	FAM E	RROR
METHOD 1. 2 0. 8638	2 1. 02799 28.	65352	₹877 184	0.06320	0.06605 -4	301
MASS/MODE(LBM)	12. 86614 0.	94387	0 00976	0. 28396	0. 14772	0. 23028
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP)	0. 08041 0.	00590	0 00006	0.00177	0.00092	0.00144
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)	0. 21631 0.	00886	0 00041	0. 03872	0.00170	0. 00262
Kk	ID XTC	MWEXH	EXH FLOW	FACAL	FAM E	RROR
METHOD 2. 1 0 8922	0 1.00000 28.	16641	10048.000	0.06862	0.06605 3	901
MASS/MODE(LBM)	13.08864 0.	96019	0.00993	0. 28887	0. 15028	0. 23426
MASS/RATED HF(#/HF)	0.08180 0	00600	0.00006	0.00181	0.00093	0 00146
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)	0 21996 0.	00901	0.00042	0. 03943	0.00172	0. 00266
KW	ID XTC	MWEXH	EXH FLOW	FACAL	FAM E	RROR
METHOD 3. 1 0. 8768	7 0. 98613 29.	06889	9736. 043	0. 05834	0.06605-11	675
MASS/MODE(LBM)	12. 68229 0.	93038	0.00962	0. 27991	0. 14561	0 22639
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP)	0. 07926 0.	00581	0. 00006	0.00175	0.00091	0.00142
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)	0. 21347 0.	00874	0.00040	0. 03820	0.00167	0.00259
Kh	ID XTC	MWEXH	EXH FLOW	FACAL	FAM E	RROR
METHOD 3 2 0.8639	1 0 24934 27	50000	10291. 490	0.06512	0.06605 -1	404
MASS/MODE (1.BM)	13. 40582 0.	98346	0.01018	0. 29587	0. 15392	0 23994
MASS/RATED HP(# 'HP)	0.08378 0	00615	0. 00006	0.00185	0.00094	0. 00150
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)	0. 22173 0.	00915	0 00041	0. 03883	0.00175	0 00271

TABLE 5 . 8. COMPUTER PRINTOUT: LEAN-OUT RESULTS, MODE 5.

FUEL H/C RATIO = 2. 180

DATE 12/17/75 ENGINE TYPE: LIO-320-B1A LOCATION: UNIV OF MICH SERIAL NUMBER. L-287-66A IGNITION TIMING= 25DEG OPERATORS: PACE, PONSONBY, GRIFFIN, DRAXLER 5 COMMENTS: LEAN OUT RUN, APPROACH MODE, FULL RICH TEMP(DB) = 82. 27F FUEL RATE = 34 4827#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2350 RPM AIR RATE = 417. 0754#/HR F/A RATIO= 0.0826#/# PHIM = 1.2427 TEMP(DP) = 13.00F ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2349. RPM TEMP(BAR) = 74 00F BHP(OBS) = 58 7HP BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP MAN VAC(OBS) =11.10"HG BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 28"HG PHIM BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 16"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0012#/# MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG со 02 UHCC NO NOX 425. 425 C02 CONC (PPM) 2768 828. 71083 102873. 425. | 102873. | 2768. | 828. | 71083 | 425. | 425. | 425. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 426. | 42 KWD XTC MWEXH METHOD 3 1 0.87737 0.98020 28.02197 EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 6211.770 0.07447 0.08267 -9.925 MWEXH EXH FLOW MASS/MODE(LBM) 7. 29764 0 14272 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04561 0. 00089 3. 20567 0. 02056 0. 03145 0. 01846 0. 02004 0.00012 0.00013 0.00020 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 0.86183 0.32472 27.50000 6329.676 0.08497 0.08267 2.776 METHOD 3. 2 MASS/MODE(LBM) 7. 43616 0 14543 0. 01881 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 04648 0. 00090 0. 00012 3. 26651 0 02095 0 03205 0. 02042 0. 00013 0 00020 RUN NO. 26 5 COMMENTS: LEAN OUT RUN, APPROACH, 1 IN. LEAN TEMP(DB) = 87 74F FUEL RATE = 29.6296#/HR TEMP(DP) = 13.00F AIR RATE = 414.9094#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2350 RPM ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2370. RPM = 74.00F F/A RATIO= 0.0714#/# PHIM = 1.0734 TEMP (BAR) BHP (OBS) = 59 2HP = 0 0HP BAR PRESS(OB)= 29, 28"HG BHP (CORR) MAN VAC(OBS) =10 90"HG BAR PRESS(CR) = 29.16"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0012#/# MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0 00"HG CO NO NO) 16253. 1042 107 CO2 02 UHCC CONC (PPM) 3775 730. 16253. 132928 1071 FACAL FAM ERROR 0.06881 0.07141 -3 634 KWD XTC EXH FLOW MWEXH 0.86235 1 00651 28.45932 METHOD 1 ? 6021, 238 MASS/MODE(LBM) 9 14044 0.18865 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05713 0.00118 0.01578 0 00009 0.00118 FACAL FAM ERROR 0 07014 0.07141 1 776 EXH FLOW KWD XTC MWEXH METHOD 2, 1 0.86876 1.00000 28 34541 6045. 434 MASS/MODE(LBM) 9.1771/ MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.0573/ KWD XTC 0. 71334 0.04902 0.07704 0.00446 0.00031 0.00048 0. 18941 0 01584 0.00009 0.00118 FACAL FAM ERROR 0.06770 0.07141 -5.198 MWEXH EXH FLOW METHOD 3. 1 0 86529 0. 99677 28 55357 6001 363 MASS MODE(LBM) 9.11027 0.18803 MASS RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05694 0.00118 0. 70814 0. 04967 0. 00443 0 00030 0 01573 0.07648 KWD XTC MMEYU 0.00009 0 00048 EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR MWEXH METHUD 3. 2 0. 86235 0. 28093 27. 50000 0. 07141 -2. 949 6231, 285 0.06930 MASS/MODE(LBM) 9.45930 0.19523 MAS- RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05912 0.00122 0. 73527 0 05053 0. 07941 0. 00460 0. 00032 0. 00050 0 01633 0 00010

TABLE 5.8. Continued

RUN NO. 26						
MODE: 5						
COMMENTS: LEAN QUI	T, APPROACH, 1.	25 IN. LEA	IN			
TEMP(DB) = 88	3. 27F FUI	EL RATE=	28. 1955#/H	R ENG	INE RPM (NOM)=2355 RPM
TEMP(DP) = 13			51. 8899#/H		INE RPM(ACT	and the second second second
TEMP(BAR) = 74	1.00F F/	A RATIO=	0.0624#/#	BHP	(OBS)	= 59. 1HP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29	9. 28"HG PH	IM =	0. 9379	BHP	(CORR)	= 0. OHP
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29	9. 16"HG			MAN	VAC(OBS)	= 9.60"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0.	0012#/#			MAN	PRESS (CORR	
	C02	02	UHCC	CO	NO	NOX
CONC (PPM)	134208.	20132.	13.	2291.	1220.	1220.
	KWD XTC	MWEXH	EXH FLOW	FACAL		RROR
METHOD 1. 2 0. 8	86914 1. 02540	28. 72362	6442. 875	0.06094	0.06239 -2	
MASS/MODE(LBM)	9. 87467	1. 07658	0. 00030	0. 10714	0.06117	0. 09356
MASS/RATED HP(#/	HP) 0.06172	0.00672	0. 00000	0. 00067	0.00038	0.00058
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP	(C) 0.16538	0.00881	0.00022	0. 02555	0. 00081	0.00126
	KWD XTC		EXH FLOW	FACAL	FAM E	
METHOD 2. 1 0. 8	B9 494 1, 00000		6543, 121	0.06564		. 205
MASS/MODE(LBM)	10. 02832	1. 09333	0. 00031	0. 10881	0.06212	0. 09501
MASS/RATED HP(#/		0.00683	0. 00000	0.00068	0. 00039	0.00059
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/		0.00895	0. 00022	0. 02615	0.00082	0.00128
	KWD XTC		EXH FLOW	FACAL	FAM E	
	88103 0. 98744		6359. 277	0. 05648		
MASS/MODE(LBM)	9. 74655	1.06261	0. 00030	0. 10575	0.06038	0. 09234
MASS/RATED HP(#/		0. 00664	0. 00000	0. 00066	0.00038	0.00058
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP	(C) 0.16347	0.00870	0. 00022	0. 02512	0.00081	0.00125
	KWD XTC	MWEXH	EXH FLOW	FACAL		RROR
METHOD 3.2 0 1	86917 0.25933		6729, 555	0.06260		. 333
MASS/MODE(LBM)	10. 31405	1. 12449	0. 00032	0. 11191	0.06389	0. 09772
MASS/RATED HP(#/		0.00702	0. 00000	0. 00069	0. 00040	0.00061
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP.	(C) 0. 17006	0 00915	0. 00022	0. 02571	0. 00084	0.00131

1

Unburned hydrocarbon levels are low and almost independent of fuel-air ratio at lean mixtures but increase rapidly with fuel enrichment beyond stoichiometric. The primary reason for the latter is, of course, the lack of sufficient oxygen for combustion. However, at quite high fuel-air ratio, there is poor mixing of the unburned hydrocarbons with the available oxygen and, in general, quite poor combustion. Figure 5.8 shows this effect through the high oxygen levels.

Some data points in these figures were found to be in error and are shown circled.

5.3 EFFECT OF PROBE LOCATION ON AIR-DILUTION OF EXHAUST SAMPLE

Experience in automotive emission measurement practice has shown that air dilution of the exhaust gases can extend some distance upstream from the open end of the tail pipe. Therefore, when using short, open-ended exhaust pipes during engine emission testing, care must be taken to select a probe location that will avoid sample dilution. Tests were run to determine the extent of dilution at various probe locations at the different operating modes. This was accomplished with a sliding probe which was inserted into the end of the exhaust pipe and centered in the pipe with fin guides. Any axial position could be selected by sliding the probe to the desired location.

A test was first made to compare the results from both the variable and standard fixed probes at the fixed probe position. No significant differences in results were found. Tests were then run at five probe locations, equally spaced from 2 to 32 inches from the open end of the exhaust pipe, and at each of the seven operating modes. The results are plotted in figures 5.9 and 5.10 showing both O2 concentration and calculated fuel-air ratio as a function of probe position.

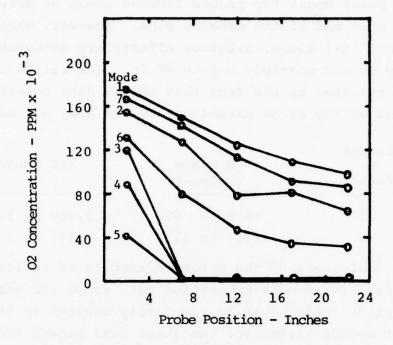


Figure 5.9. Effect of Probe Location on O2 Concentration

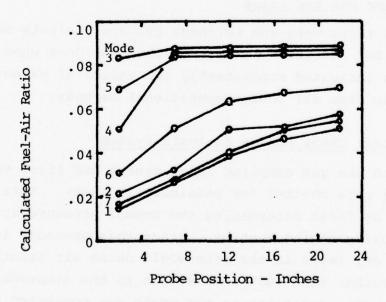


Figure 5.10. Effect of Probe Location on Calculated Fuel-Air Ratio

These results indicate that dilution is not a problem for the high power modes for probes located seven or more inches from the open end of the exhaust pipe. However, when operating at idle and taxi modes, dilution effects are detectable at distances up to and possibly beyond 22 in. The reliability of the data is indicated by the fact that the 35 data points show low values of the error parameters ΔE and XTC, as indicated below.

Number of Points	ΔE Range (Percent)	XTC Range
31	-4.0 to 6.7	0.980 to 1.016
4	-7.7 to 13.0	0.967 to 1.030

The usefulness of the error parameters as indicators of data reliability should be pointed out, since the attempted use of the Spindt error would be completely useless in this test. Values of Spindt errors for the above runs ranged from -75 to 2.9%, the negative values resulting from the leaning of the mixture due to air dilution.

5.4 CHECK FOR AIR LEAKS

Two tests were run to check the gas analysis and exhaust systems for possible air leaks. This was done when the data analysis indicated consistently low values of calculated fuelair ratio from all four computational methods.

5.4.1 Leak Check of Gas Analysis System

Both the gas sampling inlet system and lines to the O2 analyzer were checked for possible air leaks. This was accomplished by first determining the normal pressure at the sampling probe during engine testing. Since this pressure is below atmospheric, any leaks in the line would cause air dilution of the sample rather than leak exhaust gas to the atmosphere. Then the line normally connected to the probe was connected to a bottle of nitrogen gas, which was then used as the sample gas while operating the instrumentation in the normal engine—test modes. A measurement for O2 was then recorded.

If air leaks into the system were present, some level of oxygen would be measured. A leak-tight system would be free of oxygen and a zero reading would be recorded. (Possible oxygen impurities in the nitrogen gas could give rise to very small oxygen readings.) Our tests showed practically zero values of oxygen, indicating a leak-tight system.

5.4.2 Leak Check of Engine Exhaust System

Air leaks into the exhaust system are possible because of the existence of transient negative pressures in the exhaust pipe (reference 11), especially at idle and taxi modes. Since the data analysis indicated air leakage (large negative fuel-air errors) and because the instrument check in section 5.4.1 proved negative, tests were run to check the exhaust system for leaks.

Two reference runs, one at idle and one at taxi, were made to determine the extent of exhaust gas dilution as indicated by the negative fuel/air errors. The exhaust system was then sealed at the flanges and slip joints using a high temperature exhuast system sealer. When the sealant had dried, the runs were repeated and the fuel-air errors checked (run A). Since the results showed a large decrease in errors, a complete baseline was then run (run B). The results are given in table 5.9.

TABLE 5.9. ERROR ANALYSIS OF EXHAUST SYSTEM LEAK TESTS

	<u>P</u>		
Mode	E(3.1)	E(1.2)	$\Delta \mathbf{E}$
1	-56.55	-41.78	-14.77
2	-27.28	-10.93	-16.35

		Po	st Seal			
		Run A			Run B	
Mode	E(3.1)	E(1.2)	ΔE	E(3.1)	E(1.2)	ΔE
1	-12.10	-6.64	-5.46	-21.44	-10.05	-11.39
2	-16.20	-4.86	-11.34	-15.98	-3.08	-12.90
3	-	-	_	-3.19	1.43	-4.62
4	-	-	-	-3.60	0.04	-3.64
5	-	-	_	-7.09	-1.71	-5.38
6	-	_	-	-15.91	-5.79	-10.12
7	-	-	-	-26.41	-30.72	4.31

The decrease in negative values of both E(1.2) and E(3.1) from the pre-seal to post-seal tests indicate a substantial reduction, but possibly not elimination, of air leakage into the exhaust system. The substantial increase in E(1.2) for Mode 7 was due to a sealant failure at one of the joints.

6. INTER-FACILITY DATA ANALYSIS

An analysis and correlation study of inter-facility data on the Lycoming 320 engine was run. These efforts show promise that an effective method for determining data validity has been developed.

It is obvious that before any correlations of data from the various facilities are made, the validity of the data should be established. Otherwise, wrong conclusions can be reached. For this reason, a considerable effort was undertaken at Michigan to develop a method to evaluate data validity, based on the use of fuel-air error E(1.2), ΔE and XTC. In the following section, plots of ΔE vs XTC are shown and their significance is discussed.

6.1 DATA ANALYSIS CHARTS - AE VS XTC

Preliminary data on the Lycoming 320 engine from Lycoming and Michigan and one set of 13 runs on an automotive V-8 engine from Eltinge (reference 7) are plotted to show ΔE vs XTC in figures 6.1-6.3. These charts show that the data from various sources and for different engines give straight line plots with negative slopes.

These results suggest that the best data should lie at the intersection of the $\Delta E = 0$ and XTC = 1 axes, and that the extent of departure from this point gives an indication of the errors involved. The method suggests that imposed limits on ΔE or XTC would provide one of the criteria for good data, together with a limit on E(1.2).

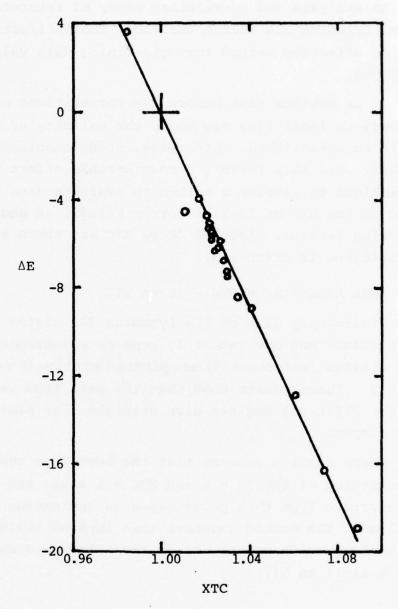


Figure 6.1. Δ E vs XTC: Lycoming Data (Reference 12)

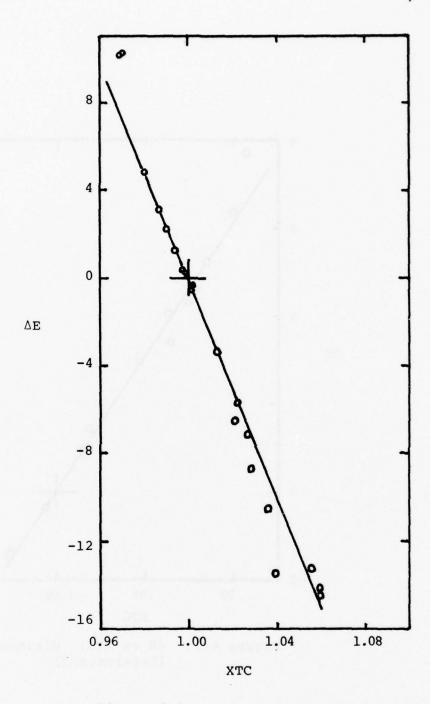


Figure 6.2. Δ E vs XTC: Michigan Data Runs 4, 5, 7 - All Modes (Reference 12)

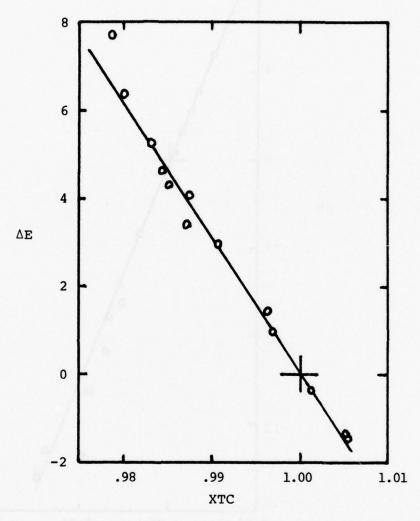


Figure 6.3. ΔE vs XTC: Eltinge Data (Reference 7)

6.2 DATA ANALYSIS CHARTS - E(1.2) vs XTC

The use of either ΔE or XTC as an indicator of data reliability appears to be optional since close correlations were found to exist as shown in section 6.1. However, ΔE requires the use of two computational methods, Method 3.1 and Method 1.2, while XTC is computed using Method 1.2. Therefore, if one selects E(1.2) and XTC as indicators of data reliability, only one computational method need be used. The use of either indicator by itself was shown in section 2.3 to be insufficient.

An examination of plots of E(1.2) vs XTC in figures 6.4 to 6.8 shows that data can be expected to fall in a band of \pm 5% for XTC and a somewhat larger band for E(1.2). Data for these plots were taken from Michigan Runs 4 and 7, given at the end of Section 5, and Run 5, given at the end of this section, together with AVCO-Lycoming data from reference 12.

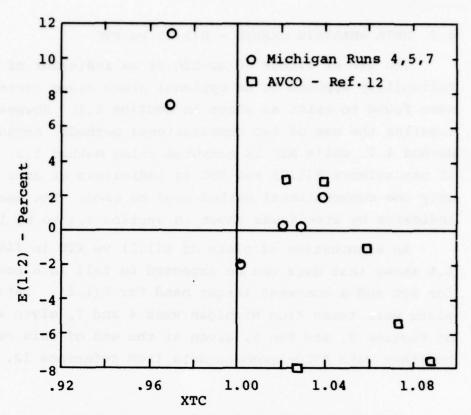


Figure 6.4. E(1.2) vs XTC: Idle Mode

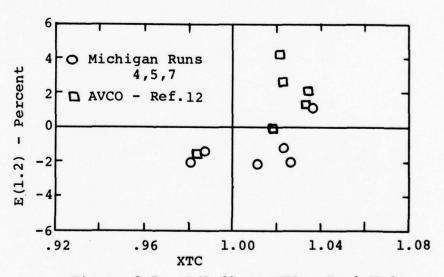


Figure 6.5. E(1.2) vs XTC: Taxi Mode

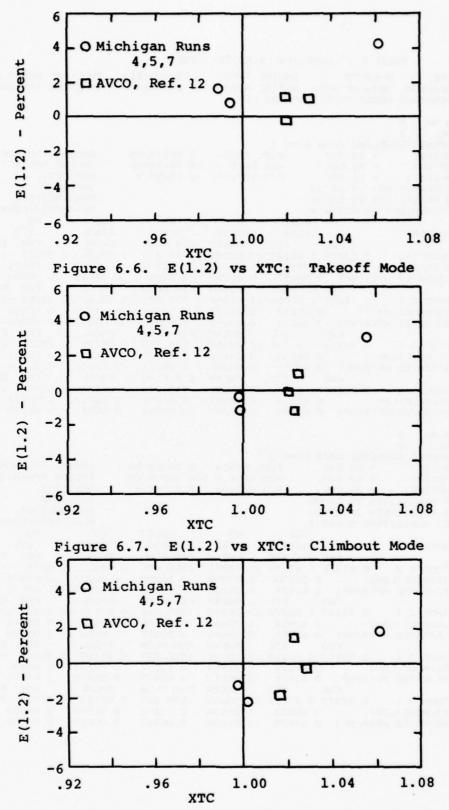


Figure 6.8 E(1.2) vs XTC: Approach Mode

TABLE 6.1 COMPUTER PRINTOUT: RUN 5 ENGINE TYPE: LIO-320-BIA FUEL H/C RATIO = 2.190 DATE 8-12-75 LOCATION: UNIV OF MICH SERIAL NUMBER: L-287-66A IGNITION TIMING= 25DEG OPERATORS: PERRY, PACE, PONSONBY, LEO UN NO. MODE . COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUNS. 1 = 94.71F FUEL RATE= 3. 3681#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM) = 720 RPM TEMP(DB) TEMP (DP) = 51.00F AIR RATE = 64. 1414#/HR ENGINE RPM(ACT) = 712. RPM F/A RATIO= TEMP (BAR) = 81.00F 0. 0525#/# BHP (OBS) BHP(CORR) = 0. OHP MAN VAC(OBS) =17. 50"HG BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 24"HG BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 10"HG MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0 00"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0081#/# C02 02 UHCC CO NO NOX CONC (PPM) 51214. 109523 31808 17656 173. 223 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 0. 92108 1. 00125 27 83681 0. 05146 0. 05251 -1 995 METHOD 1. 2 934. 859 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 09112 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00057 0. 14164 0.01997 0. 00021 0. 00041 0. 01779 0.00088 0.00011 0.00012 0 00000 0 00000 KWD XTC MWEXH FACAL FAM ERROR EXH FLOW 0. 92237 1. 00000 27. 81548 0.05162 0 05251 -1 690 METHOD 2. 1 935. 576 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 09119 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00057 0. 01781 0.01999 0.14175 0.00021 0.00041 0.00088 0.00000 0.00012 0.00011 0.00000 FACAL FAM ERROR 0 05120 0.05251 -2 495 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW 0. 92166 0. 99938 27. 85442 METHOD 3. 1 934. 268 0 00021 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.09106 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00057 0. 14155 0.01778 0 01996 0.00041 0.00088 0.00011 0 00012 0.00000 0.00000 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL FAM ERROR 0 05153 0 05251 -1 861 0. 92109 0. 19063 27. 50000 METHOD 3 2 946, 308 0. 00021 MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 09224 (ASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00058 MASS/MODE (LBM) 0.14337 0.02022 0.00042 0.01801 0.00089 0.00011 0.00013 0 00000 0.00000 RUN NO. MODE: COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUNS. 2 = 96.53F FUEL RATE= 7. 0805#/HR ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1200 RPM TEMP(DB) = 52.00F AIR RATE = 104. 9433#/HR ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1189. RPM TEMP (DP) = 81.00F TEMP (BAR) F/A RATIO= 0.0674#/# BHP (OBS) = 5.8HP BAR PRESS(OB)= 29. 23"HG BHP (CORR) MAN VAC (OBS) =18.80"HG BAR PRESS(CR)= 29. 09"HG MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0084#/# CO2 CO 02 LIHCC NO NOY 93691 CONC (PPM) 42201. 12006. 39227. 226 267 FAM ERROR 0 06747 1 106 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL 0. 87335 1 03655 27 75891 METHOD 1. 2 1555. 637 0.06821 0 00501 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.01907 0 99898 0. 12293 0.81222 0.00907 0.00003 0.00624 0.00076 0.00508 0.00006 FAM ERROR XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL 0. 91167 1. 00000 27. 06935 0 06747 12 574 METHOD 2, 1 1595, 266 0. 07595 MASS/MODE(LBM) 3. 12924 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 01956 1 02442 0 00514 0.00930 0. 12606 0. 83291 0.00078 0.00640 0.00521 0.00006 FAM ERROR 0 06747 -9 454 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW FACAL 0.88997 0.98110 28.30031 METHOD 3. 1 1525. 877 0.06109 0.00492 MASS/MODE(LBM) 2. 99312 MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 01871 0. 97987 0. 12057 0. 79669 0 00890 0 00612 0.00006 0.00498 0 00003 0.00075 FACAL FAM ERROR 0.07102 0.06747 5.271 KWD XTC MWEXH EXH FLOW METHOD 3, 2 0. 87372 0. 27819 27 50000 1570. 284 0. 81987 MASS/MODE(LBM) 3.08023 1 00838 0.12408 0 00506 0.00916

0 00630

0.00077

0.00512

0 00003

0.00006

MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 01925

TABLE 6.1. Continued

```
RUN NO.
MODE:
COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUNS. 3
                             FUEL RATE= 75. 7576#/HR
EMP(DB) = 89. 18F
                                                            ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2700 RPM
              = 58. OOF
                             AIR RATE = 864. 6914#/HR
TEMP(DP)
                                                            ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2694. RPM
TEMP (BAR)
              = 82. 00F
                             F/A RATIO= 0. 0876#/#
                                                            BHP (OBS)
                                                                         =139. 8HP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 23"HG
                                                            BHP (CORR)
                                                                             =153. 7HP
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 09"HG
                                                            MAN VAC(OBS) = 0.70"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0105#/#
                                                            MAN PRESS(CORR)=29.00"HG
                                                                     NO NOX
                         C02
                                    02
                                               UHCC
                                                          CO
                                    1256.
CONC (PPM)
                        88079.
                                               1607.
                                                        102717.
                                                                     213.
                                                                                 185
                                                       FACAL FAM ERROR
0.09128 0.08761 4.196
                   KWD
                          XTC
                                    MWEXH EXH FLOW
               0. 85456 1. 06022 26. 66957 13593. 140
METHOD 1. 2
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 68364
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00427
                                            0.00392
                                                                   0. 00113 0. 00150
                                 0.00708
                                                        0. 50684
                                                                   0. 00000 0. 00000
                                  0.00004
                                            0. 00002
                                                        0.00317
                                                       FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 11171 0. 08761 27 501
                  KWD
                                           EXH FLOW
                           XTC
                                   MWEXH
METHOD 2. 1
              0. 91968 1. 00000 25. 31911 14318. 160
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 72010
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00450
                                  0 00746
                                             0.00413
                                                        0. 53387
                                                                 0.00119
                                                                              0.00158
                                                                   0. 00000
                                  0.00005
                                             0.00003
                                                        0.00334
                                                                             0.00001
                                                      FACAL FAM ERROR
0. 07858 0. 08761-10. 304
                   KWD
                         XTC
                                    MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                                    FAM ERROR
               0. 87924 0. 96585 27. 61258 13128. 910
METHOD 3 1
                                                        0. 48953 0. 00109
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 66029
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00413
                                  0.00684
                                             0.00379
                                                                             0.00145
                                  0.00004
                                             0.00002
                                                        0.00306
                                                                   0.00000
                                                                              0.00000
                  KWD
                          XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
                                                        FACAL
                                                                     FAM ERROR
                                                       0. 09791 0. 08761 11. 754
METHOD 3 2
               0. 85519 0. 36584 27. 50000 13182. 660
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 66300
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 00414
                                                                   0.00109
MASS/MODE(LBM)
                                            0.00380
                                                        0. 49153
                                                                              0 00145
                                 0.00687
                                  0.00004
                                             0.00002
                                                        0.00307
                                                                   0 00000
                                                                              0 00000
RUN NO
10DE
COMMENTS BASELINE DATA RUNS. 4
TEMP(DB) = 92. 75F
                             FUEL RATE= 57. 8592#/HR
                                                            ENGINE RPM(NOM)=2450 RPM
              = 58.00F
                             AIR RATE = 669. 1042#/HR
TEMP (DP)
                                                            ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2430. RPM
                                                                        =107. 3HP
TEMP (BAR)
              = 82. 00F
                             F/A RATIO=
                                           0. 0864#/#
                                                            BHP (OBS)
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 24"HG
                                                            BHP (CORR)
                                                                            = 0 OHP
BAR PRESS(CR)= 29 10"HG
                                                            MAN VAC(OBS) = 3 50"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0 0105#/#
                                                            MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0 00"HG
                                               UHCC
                                                          CO
                         C02
                                    02
                                                                     NO
                                                                            NOX
CONC (PPM)
                                    1758
                                                         95383
                                                                      249
                        91453
                                               1676.
                                                       FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08908 0.08647 3.025
                    KWD
                          XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
              0. 85357 1 05545 26. 81676 10449 770
METHOD 1. 2
                                                                  0.01823
0.00011
MASS/MODE(LBM) 9 09468
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0 05684
                                  0. 12709
                                                        6. 03019
                                                                             0.02531
                                             0. 05239
                                  0.00079
                                             0.00033
                                                        0. 0376°
                                                                              0.00016
                                                       FACAL FAM ERROR
0 10704 0 08647 23 788
                   KWD
                                    MWEXH
                            XTC
                                           EXH FLOW
               0 91309 1 00000 25 60011 10946 390
METHOD 2 1
MASS/MODE(LBM) 9 52691
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05954
                                            0. 05488
                                                        0 02651
                                  0 13313
                                  0.00083
                                             0.00034
                                                                              0.00017
                  KWD XTC
                                                         FACAL
                                                                    FAM ERROR
                                    MWEXH EXH FLOW
               0. 87661 0. 96896 27. 67520 10125. 630
                                                       0. 07763 0 08647-10. 222
MASS/MODE(LBM) 8 81258
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.05508
                                           0. 05076
                                                                              0. 02453
                                                        5. 84315 0. 01767
                                  0. 12315
                                  0 00077
                                             0.00032
                                                        0.03652
                                                                   0.00011
                                                                              0 00015
                                                      FACAL FAM ERROR
0 09498 0 08647 9 849
                   KWD
                          XTC
                                    MWEXH
                                            EXH FLOW
               0 85418 0. 35864 27 50000 10190. 140
METHOD 3 2
                    8. 86872
                                                                   0. 01778
MASS/MODE(LBM)
                                                        5 88037
                                  0.12393
                                             0.05109
                                                                             0. 02468
1ASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 05543
                                  0.00077
                                             0.00032
                                                        0 03675
                                                                   0 00011
                                                                              0.00015
```

TABLE 6.1. Continued

```
RUN NO. 5
MODE .
COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUNS. 5
TEMP(DB) = 97.83F
TEMP(DP) = 60.00F
                                FUEL RATE= 34. 3840#/HR
                                                                  ENGINE RPM(NOM) = 2360 RPM
                                AIR RATE = 393 1924#/HR
                                                                  ENGINE RPM(ACT)=2363. RPM
TEMP(BAR) = 82.00F
                                                                  BHP(OBS) = 53.6HP
BHP(CORR) = 0.0HP
MAN VAC(OBS) =11.70"HG
                                F/A RATIO= 0 0874#/#
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 23"HG
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 09"HG
                                                                  MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0.00"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0113#/#
                                                                           NO NOX
232 217
                          C02
                                       02
                                                   UHCC
                                                               CO
                                       1758
                       • 92056.
                                                              95696
CONC (PPM)
                                                   1600
                                                                                        217
                                                            FACAL FAM ERROR
0.08905 0.08744 1 841
                     KWD XTC
                                       MWEXH
                                               EXH FLOW
METHOD 1. 2 0. 85213 1. 05975 26. 80812 6148. 195
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.04040
                                                                         0. 03532
                                     0. 08973
                                                             4. 27147
                                    0.00056
                                                 0.00022
                                                             0.02670
                                                            FACAL FAM ERROR
0.10864 0.08744 24 230
                                       MWEXH EXH FLOW
              0. 91670 1. 00000 25. 49028
                                                6466. 055
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6.79764 0.09437
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.04249 0.00059
                                                             0. 03714
                                                0.00023
                                                             0.02808
                  KWD XTC
                                       MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                             FACAL
                                                                          FAM ERROR
               0. 87703 0. 96648 27. 73703
METHOD 3 1
                                                5942. 293
                                                            0. 07668 0. 08744-12. 307
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6. 24702 0. 08672
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 03904 0. 00054
                                                             4. 12842 0. 01073 0. 01536
0. 02580 0. 00006 0. 00009
                                                0.03413
                 KWD XTC MWFYH
                                                 0.00021
                                                             0.02580
                                                                         0.00006
                                                                                     0.00009
                                       MWEXH
                                                EXH FLOW
                                                             FACAL
                                                                           FAM ERROR
METHOD 3. 2 0. 85282 0. 36071 27. 50000
MASS/MODE(LBM) 6. 30086 0. 08747
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0. 03938 0. 00055
                                                            0. 09542 0. 08744 9 119
                                               5993. 512
                                                             4. 16400
                                                                         0. 03443
                                               0. 00022
                                                             0.02603
RLIN NO
10DE:
COMMENTS: BASELINE DATA RUNS. 6
TEMP(DB) =102. 29F FUEL RATE= 7. 2604#/HR
                                                                  ENGINE RPM(NOM)=1220 RPM
TEMP(DP)
               = 64. OOF
                                AIR RATE = 100 4240#/HR
                                                                  ENGINE RPM(ACT)=1203 RPM
            = 82.00F
                               F/A RATIO= 0.0723#/#
                                                                  BHP(OBS) = 2.4HF
BHP(CORR) = 0 OHP
MAN VAC(OBS) =19 70"HG
TEMP (BAR)
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 23"HG
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29. 09"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0131#/#
                                                                  MAN PRESS(CORR) = 0 00"HG
                                                                           NO NOX
                                                               CO
                          C02
                                       02
                                                   UHCC
                                      47728.
                                                  21791.
                                                              34916.
CONC (PPM)
                         89063.
                                                                                       127
                                                           FACAL FAM ERROR
0 07079 0 07229 -2.085
                              XTC
                                       MWEXH
                     KWD
                                               EXH FLOW
              0. 87295 1. 02668 27. 59329
METHOD 1. 2
                                               1504. 354
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0. 76504 0. 29797
MASS/RATFD HP(#/HP) 0. 00478 0. 00186
                                                 0.05884
                                                             0. 19067 0. 00062 0. 00114
0. 00119 0. 00000 0. 00000
                                                 0 00037
                KWD XTC MWEXH
0.90069 1.00000 27.10353
                                               EXH FLOW
                                                              FACAL
                                                                          FAM ERROR
                                                                     0 07229 5.608
METHOD 2. 1
                                               1531 537
                                                            0.07635
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.77886 0.30335
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00487 0.00190
                                                0. 05991
                                                             0.00121
                                                0.00037
                  KWD XTC
                                                                          FAM ERROR
                                    MWEXH EXH FLOW
                                                             FACAL
               0. 88520 0. 98640 27. 97520
                                                            0 06561 0 07229 -9 241
                                              1483.816
METHOD 3. 1
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.75459 0.29390
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00472 0.00184
KWD XTC MWEXH
METHOD 3.2 0.87338 0.27941 27.50000
                                                 0.05804
                                                                        0.18807
                                                                                     0 00000
                                                 0.00036
                                                             0.00118
                                                             FACAL FAM ERROR
.07293 0.07229 0.885
                                     MWEXH
                                               EXH FLOW
                0.87338 0.27941 27.50000
                                               1509. 457
                                                           0. 07293 0. 07229 0. 885
0. 19132 0. 00062 0. 00114
0. 00120 0. 00000 0. 00000
                                                 0. 05904
MASS/MODE(LBM) 0.76763 0.29898
1ASS/RATED HP(#/HP) 0.00480 0.00187
MASS/MODE(LBM)
                                                 0.00037
```

TABLE 6.1. Continued

RUN NO. 5					
MODE: 7					
COMMENTS: BASELINE DA	TA RUN5. 7				
TEMP(DB) =101.60	F FUEL RATE=	4. 9859#/HF	R ENGIN	NE RPM(NOM)= 700 RPM
TEMP(DP) = 66.001	F AIR RATE =	78. 9251#/HF	R ENGIN	NE RPM(ACT) = 712. RPM
TEMP(BAR) = 82.001	F F/A RATIO=	0.0631#/#	BHP (C	OBS)	≈ 3.3HP
BAR PRESS(OB) = 29. 23	"HG		BHP (CORR)	= 0. OHP
BAR PRESS(CR) = 29.09	"HG		MAN (VAC(OBS)	≈16. 00"HG
SPEC HUMIDITY=0. 0140	#/#		MAN F	PRESS(CORR)≈ 0.00"HG
	CO2 O2	UHCC	co	NO	NOX
CONC(PPM)	83260. 66568.	24878.	21292	156.	194
KWI	D XTC MWEXH	EXH FLOW	FACAL	FAM E	RROR
METHOD 1. 2 0. 8826	8 1. 02108 27. 78891	1163. 986			202
MASS/MODE(LBM)	0. 18446 0. 10719	0. 01733	0. 02999	0.00024	0.00045
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP)	0. 00115 0. 00067	0.00011	0.00019	0. 00000	0.00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)	0. 12709 0. 01106	0.00193	0. 07413	0. 00023	0. 00034
KW	_		FACAL		RROR
	8 1.00000 27.41754	1179 752			118
MASS/MODE(LBM)	0 18696 0 10864	0 01756	0. 03039	0. 00024	0.00045
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP)	0. 00117 0. 00067	0. 00011	0.00019	0. 00000	0.00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)	0.13269 0.01133		0. 07762	0. 00024	0. 00035
KWI		EXH FLOW	FACAL		RROR
	7 0. 98948 28. 08633	1151.659		0.06317 -6	
MASS/MODE(LBM)	0. 18250 0. 10605	0 01714	0. 02967	0.00023	0. 00044
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP)	0. 00114 0. 00066	0.00011	0.00019	0. 00000	0. 00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)	0. 12338 0. 01086		0. 07184	0.00022	0 00033
KW			FACAL		RROR
	7 0. 25133 27. 50000	1176. 214			570
MASS/MODE(LBM)	0. 18640 0. 10831	0. 01751	0. 03030	0.00024	0 00045
MASS/RATED HP(#/HP)	0.00116 0.00067		0.00019	0 00000	0 00000
MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)	0. 12474 0. 01111	0.00192	0. 07248	0.00022	0 00033

7. SUMMARY

Four methods have been developed for computing fuel-air ratios from exhaust gas analyses. These methods are based on atom balances, partial sums of mole-fractions, defined wet, dry and dried measurements and the water-gas reaction equilibrium constant equation. For an ideal case, all methods give the same calculated fuel-air ratio. However, when measurement errors occur, each method gives a different result. This occurs because of differences in specific errors among the different methods.

In addition to providing a check on fuel-air and concentration errors, the Michigan method calculates exhaust molecular weight from the calculated mole-fractions of ten gaseous exhaust products. Calculated results indicate that poor fuel-air mixtures, and the resulting poor combustion, lead to low exhaust molecular weights. As the mixture and combustion improve, the molecular weights increase and approach the values obtained from equilibrium calculations. The Michigan method also eliminates the need for dryto-wet water correction factors, since the method can use wet, dry or dried concentration measurements directly.

The rationale behind selecting a particular procedure for determining data validity is developed in this report. It leads to the conclusion that no single variable can be used alone to determine data validity. E(1.2) is a good measure of fuel-air ratio error, but a low error can come about because of compensating errors in concentration measurements. On the other hand, XTC is a good measure of the accuracy of concentration measurements. When coupled together, they indicate those runs which have low fuel-air errors together with low concentration measurement errors. Use of Method 1.2, together with E(1.2) and XTC as indicators of data validity, is suggested.

3. REFERENCES

- Sheehy, J.P., Achinger, W.C., and Simon, R.A., "Handbook of Air Pollution," Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare.
- Handbook of Chemistry and Physics, CRC Press, 53rd Ed., 1972-1973.
- Stern, A.C., <u>Air Pollution</u>, Academic Press, Vol. I, 2nd Ed., 1968.
- Spindt, R.S., "Air-Fuel Ratios from Exhaust Gas Analysis," SAE Paper No. 650507, 1965.
- Stivender, D.L., "Development of a Fuel-Based Mass Emission Measurement Procedure," SAE Paper No. 710604, 1971.
- Federal Register, Vol. 38, No. 136, Part II, July 17, 1971.
- 7. Eltinge, L., "Fuel-Air Ratio and Distribution from Exhaust Gas Composition," Ethyl Corporation, January 1968; also SAE Paper No. 680114, 1968.
- Rezy, B.J., "Exhaust Emissions Calculations," Teledyne-Continental Engineering Report A-81-1, 14 March 1975.
- AVCO-Lycoming Report to FAA, April 21, 1975.
- 10. Mirsky, W. and Nicholls, J.A., "The Influence of Mixture Distribution on Emissions from an Aircraft Piston Engine," FAA report: FAA-RD-78-70.
- Yun, H.J. and Mirsky, W., "Schlieren-Streak Measurements of Instantaneous Exhaust Gas Velocities from a Spark-Ignition Engine," SAE Paper No. 741015, October 1974.
- AVCO-Lycoming Communication Report 311-20 to FAA, March 18, 1976.

Appendix A

Computer Program FAA

```
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
       FAA FR
                      (5-19-76 VERSION)
       FAA ENGINE EMISSIONS DATA REDUCTION PROGRAM
      USE WITH SUBROUTINES CRT12 CRT15, CRT16
       REAL K1, K2, K3, NO, NOX, NOSP, NOXSP, NOSPR, NOXSPR, NOR, NOXR, NOMPC,
     INOXMPC, MUINA, MWEXH, NOMFR, NOXMFR, NOMPM,
     2NOXMPM, NOMMP, NOXMMP, NO2SP, KWD, KWDD, N2O2, N2A, MWAIR, MET
       INTEGER RPMN, CO2RNG, CORNG, HCRNG, WOT, DIA. DIAM
       DIMENSION A2(15, 16), A3(16, 17), A4(12, 13) B(14, 17), X(16), IDATE(4)
     1IOPERS(24), IENGT(6), IENGSN(6), IRUN(3)
       DIMENSION INFO(34), DATAF(10), YP(24, 4), HCMPC(4), NOXMPC(4),
     1COMPC(4), CO2MPC(4), O2MPC(4), NOMPC(4)
       COMMON/INIT/B, X
       COMMON/INIT2/A2
       COMMON/INITS/AS
       COMMON/INIT4/A4
       COMMON/STOR1/C1, C2, C3, C4, C5, C6, C7, C11. C12, U13, C15, C16, C17, C270,
     1028U, C29U, C18, C19, C20, C21, C22, C23, C24, C25, C26, C27, C2×, C29, (30, C31,
      2032, C33, C34, C35, C36, C37, C38, C40, C41 C42, C43, C44, C45, C68, C69 (170
      3071, 072, 073, 074, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 0770, 0780, 0790, 080, 081, 05
     4083, 084, 085, 086, 087, 088, 089, 090, 091, 093, 094, 095
       COMMON/STOR. /CO2RNG, CO2SP, CO2SPR, CO2R, CO2, CO2SPC, CO2RK, CO2MFF
     1002MPM, CO2MMP. CO2MPC, CORNG, COSP, COSPR, COR, CO,
     200SPC, CORK, COMFR, COMPM, COMMP, COMPC, 02SP, 02SPR, 02R,
     302.02MFR,02MPM.02MMP,02MPC,HCRNG,HCSP,HCSP,HCSPR,
     4HCR, HCC, HCSPC, HCRK, HCMFR, HCMPM, HCMMP, HCMPC, NOSP, NOSPR,
     SNOR, NO, NOMER, NOMEM, NOMME, NOMEC, NOXSE, NOXSER, NOXR,
     6NOX, NOXMER, NOXMEM, NOXMED, NOXMED, NOZSE
       COMMON/STOR - KWD, KWDD, AA, FF, XCO2, XCO, XHC, XO2, XNO, XNO2, XH20 KN2
      TXAR XH2, XC
       COMMON STOR4/YP
       DATA A2/2*1 0,14*0.0,-1.0,31*0.0,-1.0,13*0.0,2.0,2*1 0.
     112*( 0 2*1 0 0 0,1 0,15*0 0,1 0,10*0 0,2 0,4*0 0.1 0.9*0 0
      21 0 5*0 0, 1, 0, 3*0, 0, 1, 0, 4*0, 0, 2, 0, 6*0 0, 1, 0, 2*0, 0, 1, 0, 2*0, 0
      31 0 (- 0 1, 0, 7*0, 0, 2 0, 5*0, 0, 1, 0, 9*0, 0, 1, 0, 15*0, 0, 2, 0,
     415*0 3, 1 0, 11*0. 0, 2. 0, 4*0. 0, 1. 0, 14*0. 0/
       DATA A3/2*1.0,15*0.0,-1 0,45*0.0,-1 0,2*0.0,2.0,0.0,1 0,5*0.0,1 0
       1*0 0 , 0 2*0 0, 1, 0, 2*0, 0, 1 0, 4*0 0, 1, 0 4*0, 0, 1, 0, 6*0 0, 1
     21 0, 7*0 0, 2 0, 4*0 0, 1 0, 2*0 0, 1 0, 7*0 0, 1 0, 5*0 0, 1 0, 0 0 3 0 0, 1 0, 5*0 0, 2 0, 6*0 0, 2*1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 3*0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1, 0, 2 0, 6*0 0, 2 0, 6*0 0, 2*1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 3*0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1, 0, 2 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 0 0, 1 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0 0, 0
      46*0 0, 1 0, 3*0 0 -1 0 2*0, 0 1 6 9*0 0, 1 0, 14*0, 0, 1, 0, 0, 0, 2 0
      513*C 0, ; 0 2*0 0, 1 0, 5*0 0, 2 0 6*0 0, 1 0, 20*0 0, 2*1, 0, 15*° 0
     DATA A4/1 C. 1 0,11*0 0.1 0 25 °U. .,1 0.11*0 0,-1 0,1 0, 19*0 0,0 5, 1 0 0 0,1 0.8*0 0 0 0, *0 0,1 0.7*0 0,
      2-0 5, 4*0. 0 1 0, 4*0. 0, 1 0, 0 0 0 5, 5*0. 0, -2 0
      32*0. 0, -1 0. 0. 0, -1 0, 7*0 0, 1. 0, 4*0. 0, 1 0, 7*0. 0,
     4 1 0 3*0 0,1 0,5*0 0,-2 0,5*0 0, 0,9*0 0
  79 FORMATO DATAFILE NAME
  30 FORMAT($19)
 81 FORMAT(II)
 82 FORMAT(12
 83 FORMAT(BAZ)
 84 FORMAT 14)
 85 FORMAT(15)
 86 FORMAT(G8 5)
 90 FORMAT (4A.
 91 FORMAT (6A.
 92 FORMAT(24A2)
 93 FORMAT(34A2)
99 FORMAT(1H "COMMENTS.", 34A2)
100 FORMAT(1H , 7/" DATE ", 5X, 4A2, T37 "ENGINE TYPE: ", 3X, 6A2, T50 "FUEL H/C
1 RATIO =".F6 3)
101 FORMAT(1H ," LOCATION: UNIV OF MICH", T27. "SERIAL NUMBER: ".1X,6A2.T56."IGN
      11TION TIMING= ". IZ, "DEG")
```

```
102 FORMAT(1H , " OPERATORS ", 24A2)
103 FORMAT (1HO, "RUN NO. ". 3A2/" MODE ", I5)
104 FORMAT(1H , "TEMP(DB)
                               =", F6. 2, "F", T29, "FUEL RATE=", F9. 4, "#/HR", T57, "EN
   1GINE RPM(NOM) =", I4, " RPM")
105 FORMAT(1H "TEMP(DP) =",F6. 2,"F", T29, "AIR RATE =",F9. 4,"#/HR", T57, "EN
   1GINE RPM(ACT)=", F5. 0, "RPM")
106 FORMAT(1H , "TEMP(EAR)
                               =", F6. 2, "F", T29, "F/A RATIO=", F9. 4, "#/#", T57, "BHP
                 =", F5. 1, "HP")
   1 (OBS)
107 FORMAT(1H , "BAR PRESS(OB)=", F6. 2, "HG", T29, "PHIM
                                                               =", F9. 4, T57, "BHP
                 =", F5. 1, "HP")
   1(CORR)
108 FORMAT(1H , "BAR PRESS(CR)=", F6. 2, 4"HG4, T57, "MAN VAC(OBS)
                                                                      =", F5. 2, "HG")
109 FORMAT(1H , "SPEC HUMIDITY=", F6. 4, "#/#", T57, "MAN PRESS(CORR)=", F5. 2, "HG )
110 FORMAT(1H , T25, "CO2", T35, "O2", T45, "UHCC", T55, "CO", T65, "NO", T75, "NOX ')
114 FORMAT(1H - "CONC(PPM)", T23, F7. 0, T33, F7. 0, T43, F7. 0, T53, F7. 0, T63, F7. 0, T73,
   1F7. 0)
115 FORMAT(1H : "MASS/MODE(LBM)", T22, F8. 5, T32, F8. 5, T42, F8. 5, T52, F8. 5, T62, F8. 5,
   1172, F8. 5)
116 FORMAT(1H , "MASS/RATED HP(#/HP)", T23, F7. 5, T33, F7. 5, T43, F7. 5, T53, F7. 5 T63,
   1F7. 5, T73, F7. 5)
117 FORMAT(1H , T2O, "KWD", T28, "XTC", T35, "MWEXH", T42, "EXH FLOW", T54,
   1"FACAL", T65, "FAM", T70, "ERROR")
118 FORMAT(1H , "METHOD", F4, 1, 3X, 2F8, 5, F9, 5, F10, 3, 2F9, 5, F7, 3)
119 FORMAT(1H , "MASS/HP/CYC(#/HP/C)", T23, F7. 5, T33, F7. 5, T43, F7. 5, T53, F7. 5 T63.
   1F7. 5, T73, F7. 5)
120 FORMAT(1H1./)
122 FORMAT(1H . " (2F5 2)"/" 24")
123 FORMAT(1H , (2F5, 2))
    FITT(K1, K2, K3, VAR)=K1*VAR+K2*VAR*VAR+K3*VAR**3
    C1=1 81792E-4
    C2=1. 75E-10
    C3=3.5116E-11
    C4=4. 71177E1
    05=-2.00984
    C6=3 28746E-1
    67= 01934
    C11=-1. 26635E-2
    C12=5. 3679/E-3
    C13=4. 91015E-8
    C15=-3 0205E-3
    C16=5, 66919E-6
    C17=-4. 59596E-10
    C18=6 70727E-2
    C19=4 07332E-4
    020=4 35863E-6
    021=3. 09387E-2
    022=1.88357E-4
    023=5, 76719E-8
    C24=1. 80806E-2
    C25=6 37274E-5
    026#8 39907E-9
    C27=6 08450E-2
    C28=3. 28671E-4
    C29=3 96270E-6
    C27U=4 92230E-1
    C28U=-1. 00439E+2
    029U=6. 62162E-5
    C30=2. 60958E-2
    C31=7. 83471E-5
    C32=1, 86948E-7
    C33=6 10711
    C34=1, 44451E-2
    035=2, 44838E-4
    036=1 62481
    C37=5, 33428E-3
    C38=-1, 58241E-5
    C40=164, 581
```

041=. 245 C42=992, E-7 C43=3, 89549E2 C44=1. 27588 C45=-6. 23371E-3 C68=1. 38694E1 C69= 8. 38889E-1 C70=2. 37654E-2 C71=3 07229E1 C72=-3. 4629 C73=2 59663E-1 C74=5. 44677E1 075=-8.05437 076=1.01355 C77=1 62951E! 078=-1 35417 C79=5 90278E-2 077U=1 32639E1 C78U=-5 55556E-1 C79U=7 71605E-3 C80=3 78735E1 C81=-2 71806 C82=2 62956E-1 083=1.76345E-1 084= 9 70595E-5 085=3 07143E-8 086=6.07292E-1 087=-8.75E-4 C88=1 69271E-6 089=2 59:27E6 090=-2 59517E4 091=3 48605E2 09 4=2, 52202E-3 C94=-1 41714E-8 095=1 55315E-13

GENERAL INPUT DATA

5 YP(I, J)=0. 0

WRITE(10 79) READ(11.80)DATAF(1) CALL OPEN(13 DATAF(1), 2, IER) IF (IER NE 1) GO TO 38 ACCEPT COUTPUT?LPT=1. PTP=2, BOTH=2", IOUT READ(13 90 (TDATE(1), I=1.4) READ 13 92 | IOPERS I), I=1, 24 | READ(13, 91 | IENGF(I), I=1, 6 READ(13, 91)(IENGSN(I), I=1,6) READ(13, 8/) HPR, HTCR, EHCR, EHCC READ(13 92) IGNT READ() 3 (1 DIAM) GO TO (2 3,2), IOUT 2 WRITE 11 (00) IDATE IENGT, HTCR WRITE(12-101) IENGSN, IGNT WRITE(12'102) TOPERS 3 READ(13...) MMAX DO 4 I=+ 4 HCMPC(1) NOXMPC(1 =0 0 COMPC(I)=0 0 CO2MPC(I)=0. 0 02MPC(I)=0.0 NOMPC(I)=0 0 4 CONTINUE DO 5 I=1,24 DO 5 J=1.4

IPAGE=0 DO 37 MODE=1, MMAX

IF (IOUT. EQ. 2) GO TO 6 IPAGE=IPAGE+1 IF (IPAGE, LT 3) GO TO 6 WRITE(12, 120) IPAGE=1

C INPUT DATA PER RUN

6 READ(13,93)(INFO(I), I=1,34) READ(13,83)(IRUN(I), I=1,3) READ(13,81)M READ(13,81)WOT READ(13, 84) RPMN READ(13,81)CO2RNG, CORNG READ(13, 85) HCRNG READ(13 86) TIM, PBAR, TBAR, TWB, TDP, REV. TIME, DYNL, PMANV, ITINAV, DPINA, PINAS, WFUEL, CO2SP, COSP, O2SP, HCSP, NOSP, 2NO2SP, CO2SPR, COSPR, O2SPR, HCSPR, NOSPR, CO2R COR, 302R, HCR, NOR, NOXR, DPINJ

START OF COMPUTATION C

TBARC=(TBAR-32,)*5, /9, TINA=FITT(C4, C5, C4, TINAV)+32. TDB=TINA PBARK=PBAR*(1, +1, 84E-5*(TBARC-16, 667))/(1, +FITT(C1, C2, C3, TBARC)) PBARE=PBARK+7. 33623E-2*DPINJ PSAT=C11+C12*TDP+C13*TDP**3. 73 W=: 622*PSAT/(PBARK-PSAT) PVAP=W*PBARK/(W+. 62197) RPM=REV/(6. *TIME)

CORRECTED BRAKE HORSEPOWER E

HPB=DYNL*RPM/3000. HPBK=0. O PMANK=0. 0 IF (WOT, EQ. 1) GO TO 10 CEVAP=PBARK/(PBARK-PVAP) PMANK=29.53-.555*SIN((RPM-2000.1/8.333)+.038*SIN((RPM-2000.1/3.889) CEMP=PMANK/(PBARK-PMANV) CFTEMP=((TINA+460,)/520,)** 8 CFT9T=CFVAP*CFMP*CFTEMP HPF=FITT(C15 C16, C17, RPM) HPBK=(HPB+HPF)*CFTOT-HPF 10 MUINA=C40+C41*TINA+C42*TINA*TINA

DIA=DIAM/2 90 TO (11, 12, 13), DIA

11 FVINA=FITT(C89, C90, C91, DPINA)*(PBARK+, 0733623*PINAS-PVAP)/ 1 ((460. +TINA) *MUINA) 12 60 TO 14

14 FMINA= 07486*FVINA

13 FVINA=2. 5177E7*DFINA*(PBARK-, 0733623*PINAS-PVAP)/((460. +TINA)*MUINA)

FMFUEL=WFUEL*60 /TIME BSFC=FMFUEL/HPB FAM=FMFUEL/FMINA

CURRECTED CONCENTRATION

MCCSP=HCSP#3 HCRNG=HCRNG/15000+1 GO TO (17, 18), HCRNG 17 HCC=HCCSP*HCR/HCSPR

GO TO 19

18 HCSPC=FITT(C93, C94, C95, HCCSF) HCRK=HCR*HCSPC/HCSPR HCC≈FITT(C43, C44, C45, HCRK)

19 NO=NOSP*NOR/NOSPR
02=(02SP*02R/02SPR)*1E4
NOXSP=NOSP+NO2SP
NOXSPR=NOXSP*NOSPR/NOSP
NOX=NOXSP*NOXR/NOXSPR
00 T0 (20, 24, 25, 26), COB

GO TO (20,24,25,26), CORNG

20 IF (COSP.GE.9.0) GO TO 21
COSPC=FITT(C77,C78,C79.COSP)
GO TO 22

21 COSPC=FITT(C77U, C78U, C79U, COSP)

22 CORK=COR*COSPC/COSPR 1F \CORK, GE. 80. 0) GO TO 23 CO=FITT(C27, C28, C29, CORK)*1E4 GO TO 27

23 CO=FITT(C27U, C28U, C29U, CORK)*1E4 GO TO 27

24 COSPC=FITT(C80, C81, C82, COSP) CORK=COR*COSPC/COSPR CO=FITT(C30, C31, C32, CORK)*1E4 GO TO 27

25 COSPC=FITT(C83,C84,C85,COSP) CORK=COR*COSPC/COSPR CO=FITT(C33,C34 C35,CORK) GO TO 27

26 COSPC-FITT(C86, C87, C88, COSP) CORK=COR*COSPC/COSPR CO=FITT(C36, C37, C38, CORK)

27 CONTINUE 60 TO (28, 29, 30), CO2RNG

28 C02SPC=FITT(C68,C69,C70,C02SP)
C02RK=C02R*C02SPC/C02SPR
C02=FITT(C18,C19,C20,C02RK)*1E4
G0 TC 31

29 CO2SPC=FITT(C71,C72,C73,CO2SP) CO2RK=CO2R*CO2SPC/CO2SPR [U2=FITT(C21,C22,C23,CO2RK)*1E4 GO TO 31

30 CG2SPC=FITT(C74, C75, C76, CO29F) CG2RF=CO2R*CG2SPC/CG2SPR CG2=FITT(C24, C25, C26, CG2RK)*1E4

31 CONTINUE 10 TO 44

C EMISSION FLOW RATES (LBM HR)

40 HCMFR=FVEXH*. 0359*HCC/1E6 NOXMFR=FVEXH* 119*N0X/1E6 COMFR=FVEXH*. 0726*C0/1E6 C02MFR=FVEXH*. 1142*C02/1E6 02MFR=FVEXH*. 083*02/1E6 NOMFR=FVEXH*. 0778*N0/1E6

C EMISSION MASS PER MODE (LBM)

HCMFM=HCMFR*TIM/60 NOXMFM=NOXMFR*TIM/60 COMPM=COMFR*TIM/60 CO2MFM=CO2MFR*TIM/60 O2MFM=O2MFR*TIM/60 NOMFM=NOMFR*TIM/60

C MASS PER MODE PER RATED HORSEPOWER

HCMMP=HCMPM/HPR NOXMMP=NOXMPM/HPR COMMP=COMPM/HPR CO2MMP=CO2MPM/HPR Q2MMP=Q2MPM/HPR NOMMP=NOMPM/HPR

YP(3*MODE-2, METH) = COMMP/0.042 YP(3*MODE-1, METH) = HCMMP/0.0019 YP(3*MODE, METH) = NOXMMP/0.0015

MASS PER RATED HORSEPOWER PER CYCLE

'HCMPC(METH)=HCMPC(METH)+HCMMP
NOXMPC(METH)=NOXMPC(METH)+NOXMMP
COMPC(METH)=COMPC(METH)+COMMP
CO2MPC(METH)=CO2MPC(METH)+CO2MMP
O2MPC(METH)=O2MPC(METH)+O2MMP
NOMPC(METH)=NOMPC(METH)+NOMMP

IF (MODE. LT. MMAX) GO TO 41
YP(22, METH)=COMPC(METH)/0. 042
YP(23, METH)=HCMPC(METH)/0 0019,
YP(24, METH)=NOXMPC(METH)/0. 0015

41 60 TO (65, 32, 32, 32). METH

COMPUTED AIR-FUEL RATIO
METHOD 1.2(EXP K); METHOD 2.1(EXF XGW); METHOD 3.1(K & XGW);
METHOD 3.2(K, XGW & NO 02)

44 N202=78.09/20.95 AR02= 93/20.95 C0202= 03/20.95 AIR02=1.0+N202+AR02+C0202 N2A=(100.-C02A)/(1.0+20.95/78.09+.93/78.09) 02A=20.95*N2A/78.09 ARA=.93*N2A/78.09 MWAIR=.39948*ARA+.4400995*C02A+.780134*N2A+.319988*02A H2002=W*AIR02*MWAIR/18.01534 WTR=.08866/19

A2(3,3)=-(2.0+2.0*C0202+H2002) A2(4,3)=-C0202 A2(4,7)=EHCC A2(5,2)=-C02/1E6 A2(6,1)=-C0/1E6 A2(7,16)=HCC/(1E6*EHCC) A2(8,2)=-02/1E6 A2(9,16)=N0/1E6 A2(10,16)=(N0X-N0)/1E6 A2(11,3)=-2.0*H2002 A2(11,4)=-HTCR

A2(11,7) = EHCC*EHCR A2(12,2) = -WTR A2(13,3) = T 0*N202 A2(14,3) = -ARO2

MET=1 2 METH=1 A2(15,5)=0.0 A2(15,6)=0.0 A2(15,7)=0.0 A2(15,8)=0.0 A2(15,9)=0.0

A2(15, 10)=0. 0 A2(15, 11)=-1 0 A2(15, 13)=0. 0 A2(15, 14)=0. 0 A2(15, 15)=3.5*C02/C0 A2(15, 16)=0. 0 GO TO 48 46 MET=2 1 METH=2 A2(15,5)=1.0 A2(15,6)=1 0 A2(15, 7)=1.) A2(15,8)=1.0 A2(15,9)=1 0 A2(15, 10)=1.0 A2(15, 11)=1. 0 A2(15, 13)=1.0 A2(15, 14)=1.0 A2(15 15)=1.0 A2(15, 16)=1.0 48 CALL CRT15 KWD=X(1) FWDD=X(2) A4=X(3) FF=X(4) XE02=X(5) XCC=X(6) XHC =X (7) X07 = X (8) XNF=X (9) XN02=X(10) XH20=X(11) XN2=X(13) XAR-X(14) XH2=X(15) XC=0. 0 60 TO 60 50 MET 3. 1 METHE3 AG(3, 3)=-(2 0+2.0*C0202+H2002) AG(4,3)=-2 0*H2002 43(4.4) =-HTCR 43(4, 7)=EHCC*EHCR A3(5,2) = -C02/1E6A3(6,1)=-00/1E6 A3:7.17)=HCC (1E6*EHCC) A3(8 2 =-02/1E6 A3(9,17)=NO/1E6 A3(10, 17) = (NOX-N-)/1E6 A3(11, 17)=1 0 A3(12-2)=-WTR A3(13, 3)=-2.0*N202 A3(14:3)=-AR02 A3(15, 15)=3.5*c02/C0 A3(16,3)=-C0202 A3(16,7)=EHCC CALL CRT16 KWD=X(1)

KWDD=X(2) AA=X(3)

A-8

41

FF=X(4) XCO2=X(5) XCO≈X(6) XHC≈X(7) X02=X(8) XNO=X(9) XN02=X(10) XH20=X(11) XN2=X(13) XAR=X(14) XH2=X(15) XC=X(16) GO TO 60 55 MET=3. 2 METH=4 A4(1,13)=1.0 A4(3,3)=1.0+C0202+H2002/2.0+N202 A4(4,3)=00202 A4(4,7)=-EHCC A4(5, 2)=-C02/1E6 A4(6,1)=-CO/1E6 A4(7,13)=HCC/(1E6*EHCC) A4(8, 13)=(NOX-NO)/1E6 A4(9,3)=2,0*H2002 A4(9 4)=HTCR A4(9,7)=-EHCC*EHCR A4(10,2)=-WTR A4(11 3)=AR02 A4(12,12)=3.5*C02/C0 CALL CRT12 KWD=X(1) EWDD=X(2) AA=X(3) FF=X(4) XCO2=X(5) XC0=X(6) XHC=X(7) XO2=0. O XNO=0 0 XN02=X(8) XH20=X(9) XN2=0 0 XAR=X(11) XH2=X(12) XC=0. 0 60 XTC=XC02+XC0+XHC+X02+XN0+XN02+XH20+XN2+XAR+XH2+XC FACAL=FF*(12 01115+1 00797*HTCR)/(AIR02*MWAIR*AA) ERROR=(FACAL-FAM)*100. /FAM PHIM=FAM*(HTCR/4 +1)*AIRO2*MWAIR/(12 01115+1 0079 *HTCR) IF (METH NE 4) GO TO 61 MWEXH=27 5 GO TO 62 61 MWEXH=(44.00995*XC02+28 01055*XC0+(12.01115*EHCC+1 00797*EHCC*EHCR) 1*XHC+31 9988*X02+18 01534*XH20+2 01594*XH2+28 0134*XN2+ 220,0061*YN0+46.0055*XN02+39.948*XAR+12.01115*XC)/XTC O. FVEXH=385 479*(FMINA+FMFUEL) MWEXH 130 10 40 65 GO TO (47,68,67), IOUT 67 WRITE(12, 103) IRUN, M WRITE(12, 99) INFO WRITE(12, 104) TDB, FMFUEL, RPMN

WRITE(12, 105) TDP, FMINA, RPM WRITE(12, 106) TBAR, FAM, HPB WRITE(12, 107)PBAR, PHIM, HPBK WRITE(12, 108) PBARK, PMANV WRITE(12, 109) W, PMANK WRITE(12, 110) WRITE(12, 111)CO2, O2, HCC, CO, NO, NOX 32 IF(IOUT. EQ. 2) GO TO 68 WRITE(12, 117) WRITE(12, 118) MET, KWD, XTC, MWEXH, FVEXH, FACAL, FAM, ERROR WRITE(12, 115)CO2MPM, O2MPM, HCMPM, COMPM, NOMPM, NOXMPM WRITE(12, 116)CO2MMP, O2MMP, HCMMP, COMMP, NOMMP, NOXMMP 68 IF (MODE. LT. MMAX) GO TO 36 IF(IOUT. EQ. 1) GO TO 70 WRITE(14, 122) DO 69 I=1,24 XP=0. 25+0. 25*(I-1)+0. 5*((I-1)/3)+0. 25*((I-1)/21) 69 WRITE(14, 123) XP, YP(I, METH) IF(IOUT. EQ. 2) GO TO 36 70 WRITE(12,119)CO2MPC(METH), O2MPC(METH), HCMPC(METH), COMPC(METH), 1NOMPC(METH), NOXMPC(METH) 36 CONTINUE GO TO (46,50,55,37), METH 37 CONTINUE READ(13,81) MORE IF(MORE EQ. 0) GO TO 39 GO TO 3 38 TYPE "FILE NOT OPENED" 39 CONTINUE CALL RESET STOP END

Appendix B

Computer Program FARAT

```
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
        FARAT. FR (5/20/76 VERSION)
0
C
        FUEL-AIR RATIO CALCULATION
        USE WITH CRT4, CRT12, CRT15, CRT16
        REAL N202, N2A, N2AS, MWAIR, MWEXH, NO, NOW, NOD, NODP, NOX, NOXW, NOXD, NOXDD
        REAL KWDD, KWD, MET, INCR, K, KR
        INTEGER GT, FMAT, VAR, DISP1, DISP2, DISP3, DISP4, DISPS, FLAG
        DIMENSION A1(4,5), A2(15,16), A3(16,17), A4(12,13) B(16,17), X(16)
        COMMON/INIT/B, X
        COMMON/INITI/A1
        COMMON/INIT2/A2
        COMMON/INITS/AS
        COMMON/INIT4/A4
        COMMON STOR JCO2W, JCO2D, JCO2DD, JCOW, JCOD, JCODD JO2W, JO2D, JO2DD,
   1UHCCW, UHCCD, UHCCDD UNOW, UNOD, UNODD, UNOXW, UNOXD, UNOXDD
1UU FORMAT(1H , T7, "HTCR", T17, "EHCC", T27, "EHCR", T37 "CO2A", T47,
   1"PSAT", 157, "PTRP", 170, "W", 177, "N202")
110 FORMAT(1H . 14 F5 3, T16, F5, 3, T25, F6, 3, T36, F5, 3, T44, F7 5, T55, F6, 3,
       1765, F6 4 T74, F7 4)
   120 FORMAT(1H , //T5, "RUN: ", F5. 1, T27, "C02", T38, "C0", T48, "02", T57,
   1"HCC', T68, "NO", T77, "NOX")
130 FORMAT(1H , T5, "DRY MEASUREMENTS", T24, F7 0, T34, F7, 0, T44, F7 0,
      1T54, F7 0 T64, F7. 0, T74, F7. 0)
   131 FORMAT/1H / T5, "DRIED MEASUREMENTS", T24, F7, 0, T34 F7, 0, T44 F7 0,
       1T54, F7. 0, T64 F7. 0, T74, F7. 0)
   132 FORMAT (1H , T5, "WET MEASUREMENTS", 124, F7 0, T34, F7. 0, T44, F7 0,
       1754, F.7. O, T64, F7. O, T74, F7. O)
   135 FORMAT(1H // T5, "ONLY WET MEASUREMENTS ALLOWED USE METHOD 2")
   140 FORMAT(1H , T5, "XCO2 , T13, "XCO", T20, "XHC", T27 "XO2", T33, "XH20", 1T41, "XH2", T48, "XN2", T55, "XNO", T61, "XNO2", T65 "XAR", T77, "XC")
   150 FORMAT(1H , 11F7, 4)
   160 FORMAT/1H , T6, "MTD", T13, "XTC", T22, "K", T26 "KWDD", T34, "KWD", T40,
      1"PHIM", T42, 'MWEXH", T53, "PHICAL", T62, "FACAL", T72, "FAM: T77, "ERROR")

SURMAT(1H , T4, "N202", T10, "C02A" T20, "W", T22, "HTCR', T27, "EHCC",

1T33, "EHCR', T40, "XGW", T47, "K", T$0, "MTD", T56, "KWD".
       2T62, "FACAL 1, 172, "FAM", T77, "ERROR")
   164 FORMAT: 1H , 2F6 3, F7 4, F6 3, F4 1, 2F6 3, F5 2, F5 1, F6 3, 2F8 5, F7 3) 165 FORMAT: 1H . T6, "CO2" T14. "CO", T21, "O2", T26, "HCC", T32 "NO",
      1T % "NOX", T40, "FCHC" T4%, "FDA", T50, "MTD" T56. "XTC", T62, "FACAL", 2T7 "FAM" T 7, "ERROR")
   166 FORMAT(1H F8 0, 2F7 0, F6, 0, 2F5, 0, F4, 2, F5 2, F4 1, F6, 3, 2F8, 5, F7 3) 170 FORMAT(1H 77 1 5F7 4, F8, 4, F7, 4, 2F8 5, F7 3)
   180 FURMAT (1H1)
   131 FORMATCIH
         1=1)
        7=0
       ACCEPT "HTCR " HTCR.
1"RUN ",RUN "CL2 '.CO2I,"CO ",COI."02 '.O2I,
2"HCC '.HCGI,"NO ",NOI."NOX ".NOXI
       3"MEASURED FUEL/AIR " FAM,
       4"METHOD 1 1(1),1 2(2),2 1(3),3,1(4),3,2(5) ",METHR.
       5" IMETH, METHMX " IMETH METHMX,
       6"DISP1 DISP. DISP3, DISP4 ", DISP1, DISP2, DISP3, DISP4
        METHMX=METHMX+1
        METH=METHR
        DISPS=DISP:+DISP2+DISP3+DISP4
    28 EHCC=1 0
        EHCR-1 85
        CO2A=0, 03
        W=0 01
        PSAT=0 08866
        PTRP=19 0
```

1

```
XGW=1. 0
  K=3. 5
  FCHC=0. 0
  FDA=0. 0
  N2AS=78. 09
  02AS=20. 95
  ARAS=0. 93
  NNEG=0
  NPOS=1
  INCR=0. 0
  VAR=18
  JC02W=0
  JC02D=0
  JC02DD=1
  JCOW=0
  JCOD=1
  JCODD=0
  J02W=0
  J02D=0
  J02DD=1
  JHCCW=1
  JHCCD=0
  JHCCDD=0
  JNOW=1
  JNOD=0
   JNOBB=0
  JNOXW=1
  JNOXD=0
  JNOXDD=0
29 CO2W=CO2I*JCO2W
  C02D=C02I*JC02D
  C02DD = C02I * JC02DD
  COM=COI*JCOM
  COD=COI*JCOD
  CODD=COI*JCODD
  02W=02I*J02W
  02D=02I*J02D
  020D=021*J02DD
  HOOW=HOOI*JHOOW
  HCCD=HCCI*JHCCD
  HCCDD=HCCI*JHCCDD
  WONL*ION=WON
  NOD=NOI*JNOD
  NODD=NOI*JNODD
  NOXW=NOXI*JNOXW
  NOXD=NOXI*JNOXD
  NOXDD=NOXI*JNOXDD
O ACCEPT "GT ", GT
  125, 26, 27, 28), GT
1 ACCEFT "HTCR, EHCC, EHCR ", HTCR, EHCC, EHCR
  60 TO 0
2 ACCEPT "COZA, W ", COZA, W "
GO TO O
3 ACCEPT *JEOZW, JCO2D, JCO2DD, JCOW, JCODD * JCO2W, JCO2D, JCO2DD
 1JCOW, JCOB JCODD
  GO TO 29
4 ACCEPT "JOSW, JOSD, JOSDD, JHCCW, JHCCD JHCCDD ", JOSW, JOSD, JOSDD
 1 JHCCW, JHCCD, JHCCDD
GO TO 29
5 ACCEPT "JNOW, JNOD, JNODD, JNOXW, JNOXD, JNOXDD ", JNOW, JNOD, JNODD,
 LUNOXW, UNOXD, UNOXDD
  GO TO 29
```

```
6 ACCEPT "RUN ", RUN
GO TO O
7 ACCEPT "CO2 ", CO2I
GO TO 29
```

8 ACCEPT "CO ", COI GO TO 29

9 ACCEPT "02 ",021 GO TO 29 10 ACCEPT "HCC ",HCCI

GO TO 29
11 ACCEPT "NO ", NOI

GO TO 29 12 ACCEPT "NOX ", NOXI GO TO 29

13 ACCEPT "MEASURED FUEL/AIR ",FAM GO TO O

14 ACCEPT "XGW,K ",XGW,K GO TO O

15 ACCEPT "FCHC, FDA ", FCHC, FDA GO TO O

16 ACCEPT "PSAT, PTRP ", PSAT, PTRP GO TO O

17 ACCEPT "N2AS, 02AS, ARAS ", N2AS, 02AS, ARAS GO TO O

18 ACCEPT "METHOD: 1.1(1),1.2(2),2.1(3),3.1(4),3.2(5) ",METHR METH=METHR GO TO 0

19 ACCEPT"IMETH, METHMX ", IMETH, METHMX METHMX=METHMX+1 GO TO O

20 ACCEPT "DISP1, DISP2, DISP3, DISP4 ", DISP1, DISP2, DISP3, DISP4 DISPS=DISP1+DISP2+DISP3+DISP4 GO TO O

21 J=0 GO TO O

22 WRITE(12-181) GO TO O

23 WRITE(12, 180) 60 TO 0

25 ACCEPT "NNEG, NPOS, INCR ", NNEG, NPOS, INCR NNEG-NNEG GO TO O

26 ACCEPT "VAR=HTCR(1), EHCC(2), EHCR(3), CO2A(4), W(5), PSAT(6), PTRP(7), 1CO2(8), CO(9), O2(10), HCC(11), NO(12), NOX(13), XGW(14), K(15), FCHC(16), 2FDA(17), NONE(18) ", VAR GO TO 0

27 D0 90 NN≈NNEG. NPOS FLAG=0 G0 T0 (1010, 1020, 1030, 1040, 1050, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1090, 1100, 1110, 1120, 11130, 1140, 1150, 1160, 1170, 1300), VAR

1010 IF (NN. GT. NNEG) GO TO 1011 HTCRR=HTCR

1011 IF (NN E@ NPOS) GO TO 1012 HTCR=HTCRR*(1 O+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300

1012 HTCR=HTCRR SO TO PO

1020 IF (NN.GT.NNEG) GO TO 1021 EHCCR=EHCC

1021 IF (NN.EG.NPOS) GO TO 1022 EHCC=EHCCR*(1 O+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300

1022 EHCC=EHCCR

GO TO 90

- 1030 IF (NN. GT. NNEG) GO TO 1031 EHCRR=EHCR
- 1031 IF (NN.EQ.NPOS) GO TO 1032 EHCR=EHCRR*(1.0+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300
- 1032 EHCR=EHCRR GO TO 90
- 1040 IF (NN. GT. NNEG) GO TO 1041 CO2AR=CO2A
- 1041 IF (NN EQ. NPOS) GO TO 1042 - CO2A=CO2AR*(1.0+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300
- 1042 CO2A=CO2AR GO_TO_90
- 1050 IF (NN GT NNEG) GO TO 1051 WR=W
- 1051 IF (NN EQ. NPOS) GO TO 1052 W=WR*(1.0+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300
- 1052 W=WR GO TO 90
- 1060 IF (NN. GT. NNEG) GO TO 1061 PSATR=PSAT
- 1061 IF (NN.EQ.NPOS) GO TO 1062 PSAT=PSATR*(1 O+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300
- 1062 PSAT≈PSATR GO TO 90
- 1070 IF (NN GT. NNEG) GG TO 1071 PTRPR=PTRP
- 1071 IF (NN.EQ.NPOS) GO TO 1072 PTRP=PTRPR*(! O+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300
- 1072 PTRP≈PTRPR GO TO 90
- 1080 IF (NN.EQ NPOS) GO TO 1081 CO2W≈CO2I*(1.0+INCR*NN)*JCO2W CO2D≈CO2I*(1.0+INCR*NN)*JCO2D CO2DD=CO2I*(1.0+INCR*NN)*JCO2DD GO TO 1300
- 1081 CO2W≈CO2I*JCO2W CO2D≈CO2I*JCO2D CO2DD=CO2I*JCO2DD GO TO 90
- 1090 IF (NN E@ NPOS) GO TO 1091 COW=COI*(1 O+INCR*NN)*JCOW COD=COI*(1 O+INCR*NN)*JCOD CODD≂COI*(1 O+INCR*NN)*JCODD GO TO 1300
- 1091 COW=COI*JCODD COD=COI*JCODD GO TO 90
- 1100 IF (NN E@ NPOS) GC TO 1101 02W=02I*(1.0+INCR*NN)*J02W 02D=02I*(1.0+INCR*NN)*J02D 02DD=02I*(1.0+INCR*NN)*J02DD

GO TO 1300 1101 02W=02I*J02W 02D=02I*J02D 02DD=02I*J02DD GO TO 90

1110 IF (NN.EQ.NPOS) GO TO 1111

HCCW=HCCI*(1 O+INCR*NN)*JHCCW

HCCD=HCCI*(1 O+INCR*NN)*JHCCD

HCCDD=HCCI*(1 O+INCR*NN)*JHCCDD

GO TO 1300

1111 HCCW=HCCI*JHCCW HCCD=HCCI*JHCCD HCCDD=HCCI*JHCCDD GO TO 90

1120 IF (NN.EG.NPOS) GO TO 1121 NOW=NOI*(1.O+INCR*NN)*JNOW NOD=NOI*(1.O+INCR*NN)*JNOD NODD=NOI*(1.O+INCR*NN)*JNODD GO TO 1300

1121 NOW=NOI*JNOW NOD=NOI*JNOD NODD=NOI*JNODD GO TO 90

1130 IF (NN.EQ.NPOS) GO TO 1131 NOXW=NOXI*(1.0+INCR*NN)*JNOXW NOXD=NOXI*(1.0+INCR*NN)*JNOXD NOXDD=NOXI*(1.0+INCR*NN)*JNOXDD GO TO 1300

1131 NOXW=NOXI*JNOXW NOXD=NOXI*JNOXD NOXDD=NOXI*JNOXDD GO TO 90

1140 IF (NN GT NNEG) GO TO 1141 XGWR=XGW

1141 IF (NN EQ NPOS) GO TO 1142 XGW=XGWR*(1 O+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300

1142 XGW=XGWR GO TO 90

1150 IF (NN GT NNEG) GO TO 1151 KR=K

1151 IF (NN EQ NPOS) GO TO 1152 K=KR*(1 O+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300

1152 K=KR

1160 IF (NN GT. NNEG) GO TO 1161 FCHCR=FCHC

1161 IF (NN EQ NPOS) GO TO 1162 FCHC=FCHCR*(1 O+INCR*NN) GO TO '300

1162 FCHC=FCHCR GO TO 90

4170 IF (NN. 5T. NNEG) GO TO 1171 FDAR=FDA

1171 IF (NN.EQ.NPOS) GO TO 1172 FDA=FDAR*(1 O+INCR*NN) GO TO 1300

1172 FDA=FDAR C02W=C02I*JC02W CO2D=CO2I*JCO2D C02DD=C02I*JC02DD COW=COI*JCOM COD=COI*JCOD CODD=COI*JCODD 02W=02I*J02W 02D=02I*J02D 02DD=02I*J02DD HCCW=HCCI*JHCCW HCCD=HCCI*JHCCD HCCDD=HCCI*JHCCDD NOW=NOI*JNOW NOD=NOI*JNOD NODD=NOI*JNODD NOXW=NOXI*JNOXW NOXD=NOXI*JNOXD NOXDD=NOXI*JNOXDD GO TO 90

1300 CONTINUE

IF (NN.EQ.NPOS) GO TO 90 CO2=CO2W+CO2D+CO2DD CO=COW+COD+CODD O2=O2W+G2D+O2DD HCC=HCCW+HCCD+HCCDD NO=NGW+NOB+NODD NOX=NGXW+NOXD+NOXDD

GO TO (30, 40, 40, 40, 40), METH

METHOD 1.1 (SIMPLE K, WET MEASUREMENTS ONLY) *********

30 MET=1.1

IF (CO2W.LT 1.) GO TO 32

IF (COW.LT.1.) GO TO 32

GO TO 34

32 WRITE (12-135)

GO TO 0

34 CONTINUE

N202=79.01/20.99

AR02=0.0

C0202=0.0

AIR02=4 764

AIROZ=4 764 N2A=79. 01 O2A=20. 99 ARA=0. 0 MWAIR=28. 97 H2OOZ=0 0

DATA A1/2. 0, 4*0 0, 1 0, 2*0 0, -1 0, 0 0, -2 0, 1 0, 2*0 0, -2 0, 5*0 0/

A1(1,5)=(COW+2 *(CO2W+02W))/1E6 A1(2,5)=(CO2W+COW+HCCW)/1E6 A1(3,2)=HTCR A1(3,5)=EHCR*HCCW/1E6 A1(4,4)=-K*CO2W/COW

CALL CRT4
KWD=1 0-X(3)
AA=X(1)
FF=X(2)
XCO2=CO2W/1E6
XCO=COW/1E6
XHC=HCCW/(EHCC*1E6)
XO2=O2W/1E6

XH20=X(3) XH2 = X(4)XN2=N202*X(1) XNO=0 0 XN02=0. 0 XAR=0. 0 XC=0. 0 GO TO 75 METHOD 1. 2 (EXP K); METHOD 2. 1 (EXP XGW); METHOD 3. 1 (K & XGW) ******* METHOD 3. 2 (K, XGW & NOT 02) ************ 40 N202=N2AS/02AS ARO2=ARAS/02AS C0202=C02A/02AS AIR02=1. +N202+AR02+C0202 N2A=(100. -C02A)/(1. +02AS/N2AS+ARAS/N2AS) 02A=02AS*N2A/N2AS ARA=ARAS*N2A/N2AS MWAIR=, 39948*ARA+, 4400995*C02A+, 280134*N2A+, 319988*02A H2002=W*AIR02*MWAIR/18.01534 WTR=PSAT/PTRP GO TO (30,50,50,60,70), METH DATA A2/1. 0, 1. 0, 14*0. 0, -1. 0, 31*0. 0, -1. 0, 13*0. 0, 2. 0, 2*1. 0, 112*0. 0, 2*1. 0, 0, 0, 1. 0, 15*0. 0, 1. 0, 10*0. 0, 2. 0, 4*0. 0, 1. 0, 9*0. 0, 1. 0, 25*0. 0 1. 0, 3*0. 0, 1. 0, 4*0. 0, 2. 0, 6*0. 0, 1. 0, 2*0. 0, 1. 0, 2*0. 0, 1. 0, 30. 0. 1 0, 7*0. 0, 2. 0, 5*0. 0, 1. 0, 9*0. 0, 1. 0, 15*0. 0, 2. 0, 415*0 0, 1, 0, 11*0, 0, 2, 0, 4*0, 0, 1, 0, 14*0 0/ 50 A2(1,7)=FCHC A2(3,3)=-(2.0+2.0*C0202+H2002)A2(4.3) = -00202A2(4,7)=EHCC A2(5.1) = -002D/1E6A2(5 2)=-C02DD/1E6 A2(5,16)=002W/1E6 A2(6,1) = -COD/1E6A2(6,2)=-CODD/1E6 A2(6,16)=COW/1E6 A2(7,1) = -HCCD/(1E6*EHCC)A2(7,2) = -HCCDD/(1E6*EHCC)A2(7,16)=HCCW/(1E6*EHCC)A2(8,1) = -02D/1E6A2(8,2) = -02DD/1E6A2(8,16)=02W/1E6 A2(9,1) = -NOD/1E6A2(9,2) = -NODD/1E6A2(9 16)=NOW/1E6 A2(10,1) = -(NOXD-NOD)/1E6A2(10 2) = -(NOXDD-NODD)/1E6A2(10, 16) = (NOXW-NOW)/1E6A2(11,3)=-2.0*H2002 A2(11,4)=-HTCR A2(11,7)=EHCR*EHCC A2(12,2)=-WTR A2(13,3)=-2.0*N202 A2(14.3)=-ARO2 60 TO (30,51,52), METH METHOD 1 2 (EXPANDED F) ******** 51 MET=1 2

A2(15,5)=0.0 A2(15,6)=0.0

```
A2(15,7)=0.0
      A2(15,8)=0.0
      A2(15,9)=0.0
      A2(15, 10)=0. 0
      A2(15,11)=-1.0
      A2(15, 13)=0. 0
      A2(15, 14)=0. 0
      A2(15,15)=K*C02/C0
      A2(15, 16)=0. 0
      GO TO 55
     METHOD 2. 1 (EXPANDED XGW) *********
   52 MET=2. 1
      A2(15,5)=1.0
      A2(15,6)=1.0
      A2(15,7)=1.0
      A2(15,8)=1 0
      A2(15,9)=1.0
      A2(15,10)=1.0
      A2(15, 11)=1.0
      A2(15, 13)=1. 0
      A2(15,14)=1.0
      A2(15, 15)=1.0
      A2(15,16)=XGW
      GO TO 55
   55 CALL CRT15
      KWD=X(1)
      KWDD=X(2)
      AA=X(3)
      FF=X(4)
      XCO2=X(5)
      XCO=X(6)
      XHC=X(7)
      X02=X(8)
      XNO=X(9)
      XN02=X(10)
      XH20=X(11)
      XN2=X(13)
      XAR=X(14)
      XH2=X(15)
      XC=O. O
      GO TO 75
C
      METHOD 3.1 (K & XGW) **********
      DATA A3/2*1 0,15*0.0,-1.0,45*0.0,-1.0,2*0 0,2.0,0.0,1.0,5*0 0,1.0,
     14*0. 0, 1. 0 2*0. 0, 1 0, 2*0. 0, 1. 0, 4*0. 0, 1 0, 4*0 0, 1. 0, 6*0. 0, 1. 0, 3*0. 0,
     21 0,7*0.0,2 0,4*0.0,1.0,2*0.0,1.0,7*0.0,1.0,5*0.0,1.0,0.0,1.0,
      30. 0, 1. 0, 5*0. 0, 2. 0, 6*0. 0, 2*1. 0, 0, 0, 1. 0, 3*0. 0, 1. 0, 0, 0, 1. 0, 2. 0,
     46*0 0, 1, 0, 3*0, 0, -1, 0, 2*0, 0, 1, 0, 9*0, 0, 1, 0, 14*0 0, 1, 0, 0, 0, 2, 0,
     513*0 0, 1, 0, 2*0 0, 1 0, 5*0, 0, 2, 0, 6*0, 0, 1 0, 20*0, 0, 2*1 0, 15*0, 0/
   60 MET=3. 1
      A3(1,7)=FCHC
      A3(3,3)=-(2.0+2.0*C0202+H2002)
      A3(4,3)=-2.0*H2002
      A3(4,4)=-HTCR
      A3(4,7)=EHCR*EHCC
      A3(5,1)=-C02D/1E6
      A3(5,2)=-C02DD/1E6
      A3(5,17)=C02W/1E6
      A3(6,1)=-COD/1E6
      A3(6,2)=-CODD/1E6
      A3(6,17)=COW/1E6
```

A3(7,1) = -HCCD/(1E6*EHCC)A3(7,2) = -HCCDD/(1E6*EHCC)A3(7,17)=HCCW/(1E6*EHCC) A3(8,1)=-02D/1E6 A3(8,2)=-02DD/1E6 A3(8, 17)=02W/1E6 A3(9,1) = -N0D/1E6A3(9,2) = -NODD/1E6A3(9,17)=NOW/1E6 A3(10,1) = -(NOXD-NOD)/1E6A3(10, 2) = -(NOXDD-NODD)/1E6A3(10, 17) = (NOXW-NOW)/1E6A3(11,17)=XGW A3(12,2)=-WTR A3(13,3)=-2.0*N202A3(14,3)=-AR02 A3(15,15)=K*C02/C0 A3(16,3)=-C0202 A3(16,7)=EHCC CALL CRT16 KWD=X(1) KWDD=X(2) AA=X(3) FF=X(4)XCO2=X(5) XC0=X(3) XHC = X(7)X02=X(8) XNO=X(9)XN02=X(10) XH20=X(11) XN2=X(13) XAR=X(14) XH2=X(15) XC=X(16) GO TO 75 METHOD 3 2 (K, XGW, BUT 02 NOT REQ/D) ************ DATA A4/1 0, -1. 0, 11*0. 0, 1. 0, 25*0. 0, 1. 0, 11*0. 0, -1. 0, 1. 0, 19*0 0,0.5,-1 0,0.0,1 0,8*0 0,1.0,3*0.0,1.0,7*0.0, 2-0. 5, 4*0. 0, 1. 0, 4*0. 0, 1. 0, 0, 0, 0, 5, 5*0. 0, -2. 0, 32*0 0, -1 0, 0 0, -1. 0, 7*0. 0, 1. 0, 4*0. 0, 1. 0, 7*0. 0, 4-1 0, 3*0, 0, 1, 0, 5*0, 0, -2, 0, 5*0, 0, 1, 0, 9*0, 0/ 70 MET=3, 2 A4(1.7)=FCHC A4(1,13)=XGW A4(3,3)=1.0+C0202+H2002/2.0+N202 A4(4.3)=00202 A4(4,7)=-EHCC A4(5,1)=-CO2D/1E6 A4(5, 2)=-CO2DD/1E6 A4(5,13)=C02W/1E6 A4(6.1) = -COD/1E6A4(6,2)=-CODD/1E6 A4(6,13)=COW/1E6 A4(7,1) = -HCCD/(1E6*EHCC)A4(7,2) = -HCCDD/(1E6*EHCC)A4(7,13)=HCCW/(1E6*EHCC) A4(8,1)=-(NOXD-NOD)/1E6 A4(8,2)=-(NOXDD-NODD)/1E6 A4(8, 13)=(NOXW-NGW)/1E& A4(9,3)=2.0*H2002

A4(9,4)=HTCR A4(9,7)=-EHCR*EHCC A4(10,2)=-WTR A4(11,3)=ARO2 A4(12,12)=K*CO2/CO

CALL CRT12

KWD=X(1) KWDD=X(2) AA=X(3) FF=X(4) XC02=X(5) XC0=X(6) XHC=X(7) X02=0.0 XN0=0.0 XN02=X(8) XH20=X(9) XN2=0.0 XAR=X(11) XH2=X(12) XC=0.0

75 IF (FLAG.EQ.1) GO TO 80 IF (FDA.EQ.0) GO TO 80 FLAG=1 DAO2=AIRO2+H2002 V1=FDA/DAO2 V2=AIRO2*V1

> CO2W=((CO2I+V1*CO2O2)*JCO2W)/(1.O+FDA) CO2D=((CO2I*KWD+V1*CO2O2)*JCO2D)/(KWD+V2) CO2DD=((CO2I*KWDD+V1*CO2O2)*JCO2DD)/(KWDD+V2)

COW=(COI*JCOW)/(1.0+FDA)
COD=(COI*KWD*JCOD)/(KWD+V2)
CODD=(COI*KWDD*JCODD)/(KWDD+V2)

02W=((02I+V1)*J02W)/(1.0+FDA) 02D=((02I*KWD+V1)*J02D)/(KWD+V2) 02DD=((02I*KWDD+V1)*J02DD)/(KWDD+V2)

HCCW=(HCCI*JHCCW/EHCC)/(1.0+FDA) HCCD=(HCCI*KWD*JHCCD/EHCC)/(KWD+V2) HCCDD=(HCCI*KWDD*JHCCDD/EHCC)/(KWDD+V2)

NÓW=(NOI*JNOW)/(1.0+FDA) NOD=(NOI*KWD*JNOD)/(KWD+V2) NODD=(NOI*KWDD*JNODD)/(KWDD+V2)

NOXW=(NOXI*JNOXW)/(1.O+FDA)
NOXD=(NOXI*KWD*JNOXD)/(KWD+V2)
NOXDD=(NOXI*KWDD*JNOXDD)/(KWDD+V2)

GG TO 1300

80 XTC=XCO2+XCO+XHC+XO2+XNO+XNO2+XH2O+XN2+XAR+XH2+XC FACAL=FF*(12.01115+1.00797*HTCR)/(AIRO2*MWAIR*AA) ERROR=(FACAL-FAM)*100./FAM PHIM=FAM*(HTCR/4.+1.)*AIRO2*MWAIR/(12.01115+1.00797*HTCR) PHICAL=PHIM*FACAL/FAM MWEXH=(44.00995*XCO2+28.01055*XCO+(12.01115+1.00797*EHCR)*EHCC 1*XHC+31.9988*XO2+18.01534*XH2O+2.01594*XH2+28.0134*XN2+ 230.0061*XNO+46.0055*XNO2+39.948*XAR+12.01115*XC)/XTC IF (J. GT. 0) GO TO 81
WRITE(12, 120)RUN
WRITE(12, 130)CO2D, COD, O2D, HCCD, NOD, NOXD
WRITE(12, 131)CO2DD, CODD, O2DD, HCCDD, NODD, NOXDD
WRITE(12, 132)CO2W, COW, O2W, HCCW, NOW, NOXW
WRITE(12, 100)
WRITE(12, 110)HTCR, EHCC, EHCR, CO2A, PSAT, PTRP, W, N2O2
WRITE(12, 181)

81 J≈J+1 IF (DISP1.E0.0) GO TO 83 . IF (DISPS.GT.1) GO TO 811 IF (J.GT.1) GO TO 82

811 WRITE(12, 165) 82 WRITE(12, 166)002,00,02, HCC, NO, NOX, FCHC, FDA, MET, XTC, FACAL, FAM, ERROR

83 IF (DISP2 EQ. 0) GO TO 85 IF (DISPS GT. 1) GO TO 831 IF (J GT. 1) GO TO 84

831 WRITE(12-160) 84 GO TO (841,841,842,841,841), METH

841 WRITE(12, 170)MET, XTC, K, KWDD, KWD, PHIM, MWEXH, PHICAL, FACAL, FAM, ERROR 60 TO 85

842 WRITE(12, 170)MET, XTC, Z, KWDD, KWD, PHIM, MWEXH, PHICAL, FACAL, FAM, ERROR

85 IF (DISP3.E0.0) GO TO 87 IF (DISPS.GT 1) GO TO 851 IF (J.GT 1) GO TO 86

851 WRITE(12, 140)

86 WRITE(12, 150) XCO2, XCO, XHC, XO2, XH20, XH2, XN2, XN0, XN02, XAR, XC

97 IF (DISP4.E0.0) GO TO 89 IF (DISPS GT 1) GO TO 871 IF (J.GT.1) GO TO 88

871 WRITE(12, 163)

88 WRITE(12, 164)N202, CO2A, W. HTCR, EHCC, EHCR, XGW, K. MET, KWD, FACAL, 1FAM, ERROR

89 IF (DISPS.EQ.1) GO TO 891 WRITE(12,181)

891 IF (IMETH.EQ.O) GO TO O METH≃METH+IMETH IF (METH L™ METHMX) GO TO 27 METH≃METHR GO TO O

90 CONTINUE

24 CONTINUE STOP END Appendix C

Computer Subroutine CRT4

SUBROUTINE CRT4 INTEGER C DIMENSION A1(4,5), B(16,17), X(16) COMMON/INIT/B, X COMMON/INITI/A1 DO 1 I=1,16 DO 1 J=1, 17 B(I,J)=0 1 CONTINUE DO 2 I=1, 16 X(I)=0 2 CONTINUE DO 3 I=1,4 B(I,1)=A1(I,1) 3 CONTINUE DO 4 J=2,5 B(1,J)=A1(1,J)/A1(1,1)4 CONTINUE DO 8 C=2,4 J=C DO 6 I=J, 4 SUM=0 11=1-1 DO 5 K=1, J1 SUM=SUM+B(I,K)*B(K,J)5 CONTINUE B(I,J)=A1(I,J) SUM 6 CONTINUE I=J I1 = I + 1DO 8 J=11,5 SUM=0 11=1-1 DO 7 K=1, J1 SUM=SUM+B(I.K)*R(k,J) 7 CONTINUE $B(I \cup J) = (A1(I, \cup) - SUM) / B(I, I)$ 8 CONTINUE $X(4) \approx B(4, 5)$ DO 10 L=2,4 I=4+1-L SUM=0 I1 = I + 1DO 9 K=I1,4 SUM=SUM+B(I:K)*X(K) CONTINUE X(I)≈B(I,5)-3UM 10 CONTINUE RETURN END

Appendix D

Computer Subroutine CRT12

```
SUBROUTINE CRT12
   INTEGER C
   DIMENSION A4(12, 13), B(16, 17), X(16)
   COMMON/INIT/B, X
   COMMON/INIT4/A4
   DO 1 I=1,16
   DO 1 J=1, 17
B(I, J)=0
1 CONTINUE
    DO 2 I=1,16
   X(I) = 0
2 CONTINUE
DO 3 I=1,12
    B(I,1)=A4(I,1)
3 CONTINUE
    DO 4 J=2,13
    B(1,J)=A4(1,J)/A4(1,1)
4 CONTINUE
    DO 8 C=2,12
    J≈C
    DO 6 I=J, 12
    SUM=0
    J1=J-1
    DO 5 K=1, J1
    SUM=SUM+B(I,K)*B(K,J)
5 CONTINUE
    B(I,J)=A4(I,J)-SUM
6 CONTINUE
    I = J
    I1 = I + 1
    DO 8 J=I1,13
    SUM=0
    J1=J-1
D0 7 k=1, J1
    SUM=SUM+B(I,K)*B(K,J)
 7 CONTINUE
    \mathsf{B}(\mathsf{I},\mathsf{J})\!=\!(\mathsf{A4}(\mathsf{I},\mathsf{J})\!-\!\mathsf{SUM})/\mathsf{B}(\mathsf{I},\mathsf{I})
8 CONTINUE
    X(12)=B(12,13)
    DC 10 L=2,12
    I=12+1 L
    SUM=0
    I1=I+1
    DO 9 K=I1,12
    SUM=SUM+B(I,K)*X(K)
9 CONTINUE
    X(I) = P(I, 13) - SUM
10 CONTINUE
    RETURN
```

END

Appendix E

Computer Subroutine CRT15

SUBROUTINE CRT15 INTEGER C DIMENSION A2(15, 16), B(16, 17), X(16) ... COMMON/INIT/B, X COMMON/INITZ/AZ DO 1 I=1,16 DO 1 J=1, 17 B(1,J)=0 1 CONTINUE DO 2 I=1,16 O = (I) X2 CONTINUE DO 3 I=1.15 B(I 1)=A2(I,1) 3 CONTINUE DO 4 J=2, 16 B(1, J)=A2(1, J) (A2(1, 1) CONTINUE DO 8 C-2 15 J=C DO 6 1=J, 15 SUM=0 1 -ل= 1 ل DO 5 K=1, J1 SUM=SUM+B(I,K)*B(K,J)5 CONTINUE B(I,J)=A2(I,J)-SUMCONTINUE L=J I1=I+1 DO 8 J=11,16 SUM=0 J1=J-1 DO 7 K=1, J1 SUM=SUM+B(I,K)*B(K,J) 7 CONTINUE B(I,J) = (A2(I,J) - SUM)/B(I,I)8 CONTINUE X(15)=B(15,16)DO 10 L=2, 15 I=15+1-L SUM=0 I1=I+1DO 9 K=I1,15 SUM=SUM+B(I,K)*X(K) CONTINUE X(I)=B(I, 16)-SUM 10 CONTINUE RETURN

END

Appendix F

Computer Subroutine CRT16

SUBROUTINE CRT16 INTEGER C DIMENSION A3(16, 17), B(16 17) X(16) COMMON/INIT/B, X COMMON/INIT3/A3 DO 1 I=1,16 DO 1 J=1, 17 B(I, J)=0 1 CONTINUE DO 2 I=1,16 X(I)=0CONTINUE DO 3 I=1, 16 B(I, 1)=A3(I, 1) 3 CONTINUE DO 4 J=2, 17 B(1,J)=A3(1,J)/A3(1,1)CONTINUE DO 8 C=2 1. J=C DO 6 I=J, 16 SUM=0 J1=J-1 DO 5 K=1, J1 SUM=SUM+B(I,K)*B(K,J)5 CONTINUE B(I,J)=A3(I,J)-SUM5 CONTINUE I = JI 1 = I + 1 DO 8 J=I1,17 SUM=0 J1:J-1 DO 7 K=1. J1 SUM=SUM+B:I:F:*B(K,:I)
CONTINUE B. I. J)= (A-(1 ... SUM) / B(I, I) 8 CONTINUE X(16)=B(16 17) DO 10 L=2,16 I=16+1 L SUM≠0 I 1 = I + 1 DC 9 K=11, 16. SUM=SUM+B(I, F)*X(F)9 CONTINUE X(I)-E(I:17)-SUM 10 CONTINUE RETURN END